

Truth Seekers

75TH ANNIVERSARY BROADCAST Part Two

Don Schmitt

Michael Schratt

Kevin Randle

Tom Carey

Kal Korff

Walter Bosley

Alien Scientist

Stanton Friedman



1
00:00:04,770 --> 00:00:12,230

[Music]

2
00:00:17,189 --> 00:00:14,310

any anyway you you just about gave me a

3
00:00:19,830 --> 00:00:17,199

heart attack a minute ago um

4
00:00:21,349 --> 00:00:19,840

no i do not think roswell was nazi

5
00:00:23,910 --> 00:00:21,359

technology

6
00:00:25,830 --> 00:00:23,920

oh i'm sorry all right well i thought no

7
00:00:28,470 --> 00:00:25,840

i i mean that you thought it could could

8
00:00:32,709 --> 00:00:28,480

have been well no what what i have said

9
00:00:33,510 --> 00:00:32,719

is that um i i we're we're on air now

10
00:00:35,510 --> 00:00:33,520

right

11
00:00:38,869 --> 00:00:35,520

yeah we've been on air since nine

12
00:00:41,510 --> 00:00:38,879

o'clock it's 9 16. let's get started

13
00:00:42,950 --> 00:00:41,520

again sorry i'm busting your balls

14

00:00:45,670 --> 00:00:42,960

um

15

00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:45,680

uh i find that joseph farrell's roswell

16

00:00:49,590 --> 00:00:46,800

and the reich

17

00:00:52,310 --> 00:00:49,600

whether people like it or not

18

00:00:55,670 --> 00:00:52,320

is one of the best

19

00:00:57,830 --> 00:00:55,680

um presented hypotheses on roswell of

20

00:01:00,549 --> 00:00:57,840

all throughout the years it's one it's i

21

00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:00,559

think it's for the hypothesis that he's

22

00:01:06,070 --> 00:01:03,600

presenting i think it's uh very well

23

00:01:08,390 --> 00:01:06,080

researched he goes into the kind of

24

00:01:10,870 --> 00:01:08,400

technology they were developing um

25

00:01:13,429 --> 00:01:10,880

during the war and and shows how that

26

00:01:15,510 --> 00:01:13,439

could be reflected and what we're told

27

00:01:18,789 --> 00:01:15,520

was um

28

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:18,799

captured and uh however it's a book that

29

00:01:22,950 --> 00:01:20,560

gets ignored because you got a bunch of

30

00:01:24,950 --> 00:01:22,960

people in the et hypothesis community

31

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:24,960

that just don't want to hear that it was

32

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:28,479

anything but e.t you got me whatever

33

00:01:33,030 --> 00:01:30,799

you know uh get they and i'm putting air

34

00:01:35,910 --> 00:01:33,040

quotes around this they get tired of

35

00:01:38,230 --> 00:01:35,920

hearing about any you know possible nazi

36

00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:38,240

connection to things and then there's

37

00:01:40,870 --> 00:01:39,680

some people that just don't like joseph

38

00:01:42,630 --> 00:01:40,880

you know we got a lot of that in our

39

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:42,640

community people it's personality

40

00:01:46,950 --> 00:01:45,360

clashes and things like that but well i

41

00:01:49,510 --> 00:01:46,960

don't know i don't know that i dislike

42

00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:49,520

him but i think that it's a little bit

43

00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:52,000

he's one of those characters that to me

44

00:01:57,670 --> 00:01:54,640

is a little bit uh

45

00:01:59,109 --> 00:01:57,680

controversial and and and makes me

46

00:02:01,190 --> 00:01:59,119

question his credibility some of the

47

00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:01,200

things well that's but but see that's

48

00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:03,920

reasonable right

49

00:02:08,550 --> 00:02:07,040

yeah if you find if you find you know a

50

00:02:10,229 --> 00:02:08,560

researcher's stuff you know who's

51
00:02:11,670 --> 00:02:10,239
controversial or you have recent

52
00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:11,680
questions that's reasonable that's not

53
00:02:15,750 --> 00:02:13,599
what i'm talking about i'm

54
00:02:16,949 --> 00:02:15,760
usually when i defend roswell on the

55
00:02:19,750 --> 00:02:16,959
reich

56
00:02:21,430 --> 00:02:19,760
it's because you know how many people

57
00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:21,440
that complain that i've heard either

58
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,879
have a negative view of that book or

59
00:02:25,830 --> 00:02:24,560
even complain about it i asked them and

60
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:25,840
to a man

61
00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:26,959
or a woman

62
00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:28,879
but to each one of them i say have you

63
00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:30,239

read the book no

64

00:02:33,830 --> 00:02:30,959

well

65

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:33,840

you know come on even even i yeah i have

66

00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:35,760

to admit i haven't read i haven't read

67

00:02:39,430 --> 00:02:37,280

that book i have a couple of his other

68

00:02:41,350 --> 00:02:39,440

books though and i just mean some of the

69

00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:41,360

things i question is like i think that

70

00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:45,120

he uh is a doctor of theology

71

00:02:50,150 --> 00:02:47,680

yes yeah he got his phd from oxford

72

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:50,160

which is legitimate oh of course it's

73

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:51,680

legitimate but it's just like okay

74

00:02:55,350 --> 00:02:53,680

you're a doctor of theology but you're

75

00:02:57,910 --> 00:02:55,360

going to tell us all about the truth

76

00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:57,920

about ufos it just doesn't line up to me

77

00:03:01,030 --> 00:02:59,040

i don't know maybe i grew up with too

78

00:03:02,790 --> 00:03:01,040

many ministers that were doctors do you

79

00:03:05,430 --> 00:03:02,800

know what i mean like i knew about oh

80

00:03:07,589 --> 00:03:05,440

yeah yeah he's he's not you know he's no

81

00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:07,599

but isn't he he's in the in the in the

82

00:03:11,190 --> 00:03:10,159

like russian orthodox church isn't he no

83

00:03:18,309 --> 00:03:11,200

eastern

84

00:03:20,550 --> 00:03:18,319

almost like being in the freemasons it's

85

00:03:22,390 --> 00:03:20,560

a whole nother world right remember he

86

00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:22,400

he walked away from it

87

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:24,000

oh i did i didn't know that see i'm not

88

00:03:28,390 --> 00:03:26,319

fully informed on him i'm kind of like

89

00:03:31,190 --> 00:03:28,400

he's in my gray basket he's been in my

90

00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:31,200

gray basket for a long time yeah and and

91

00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:34,319

look that said la said you know about

92

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:36,000

roswell and the reich

93

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:38,000

i don't agree with him that it was it

94

00:03:45,110 --> 00:03:40,720

was a nazi craft now i'm i'm being a

95

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:45,120

little bit tricky because i think it was

96

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:46,640

um and we're jumping right into this i

97

00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:49,599

guess i think it was um i think it was

98

00:03:54,789 --> 00:03:51,840

america's first attempt at manned space

99

00:03:57,270 --> 00:03:54,799

flight and it was done with

100

00:04:00,229 --> 00:03:57,280

paper clip nazi scientists that's it i'm

101
00:04:01,670 --> 00:04:00,239
sorry i missed you

102
00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:01,680
yeah you know it's been a long time

103
00:04:05,350 --> 00:04:03,200
since we talked and when you told me

104
00:04:07,750 --> 00:04:05,360
about that i went digging into what you

105
00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:07,760
were talking about with this and when

106
00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:09,760
jesus look at all these rocket

107
00:04:13,910 --> 00:04:11,680
scientists that came over from nazi

108
00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:13,920
germany to help with the space program

109
00:04:19,189 --> 00:04:16,239
and the rocket program

110
00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:19,199
this could be a really good theory

111
00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:21,199
based on the number of them there was

112
00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:23,360
hundreds wasn't there hundreds of rocket

113
00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:25,600

scientists verna braun braun is the most

114

00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:33,350

rocket scientists but here here's the

115

00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:36,320

thing everybody uh kind of gets diverted

116

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:38,320

with most people

117

00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:40,320

and and you know i'm not being hyper

118

00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:42,320

critical here i'm just stating effect

119

00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:43,919

most people when you talk about

120

00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:45,759

operation paperclip

121

00:04:51,270 --> 00:04:48,720

they think of oh that was all about the

122

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:51,280

bomb that was all about um

123

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:53,840

uh the rocket scientists actually

124

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:55,440

operation paperclip when you look at the

125

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:56,639

history of it

126
00:05:02,070 --> 00:04:58,479
was originated by

127
00:05:04,230 --> 00:05:02,080
u.s army air corps aviation medicine

128
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:04,240
scientists colonel harry armstrong being

129
00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,520
the leader of it

130
00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:07,680
working with the german

131
00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:09,440
aviation medicine

132
00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:12,560
scientists that was the actual origin

133
00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:13,919
of

134
00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:15,759
operation paperclip and these are the

135
00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:17,759
guys who originated it and of course it

136
00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:20,000
was smart well shoot if we can bring in

137
00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:21,680
these guys we can bring in the the

138
00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:24,639

nuclear you know the atomic scientists

139

00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:27,280

we can bring in you know um

140

00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:29,280

you know whoever the rocket guys and

141

00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:32,479

such um so it really originated with the

142

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,039

guys who dating back to the 1920s had

143

00:05:39,749 --> 00:05:37,440

been wanting to put man in space so then

144

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:39,759

you get all these these guys together

145

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,000

aviation medicine guys rockets engineers

146

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:44,400

and such you get them in the same place

147

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:47,039

at the same time with a bunch of secrecy

148

00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:49,520

a lot of money what do you think they're

149

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,680

going to try i argue that they're gonna

150

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,080

try putting men in space and i think

151
00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:56,960
that's what what we've come to popularly

152
00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,240
call the roswell incident i think that's

153
00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:02,400
really the secret nugget and i've and

154
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,560
i've put a fine point on that um since

155
00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:06,479
then which i'm sure we'll get into

156
00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:09,919
but um it it i think and i listened to

157
00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,639
um your the i listened to the kalkorf

158
00:06:15,990 --> 00:06:14,160
episode in this discussion and i

159
00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:16,000
listened to kevin randles and there's a

160
00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:17,600
lot those guys say that both of them

161
00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:19,520
that i agree with there's a little that

162
00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:21,759
i disagree with

163
00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,520

but here's what i think

164

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,000

i do think that

165

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:28,560

the famous stuff involving mac brazil

166

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,639

and major marcel and the debris and all

167

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:33,199

this stuff i think that was what the air

168

00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:36,400

force told us it was that it was balloon

169

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:38,639

target balloon stuff and and mogul

170

00:06:44,309 --> 00:06:42,319

balloon stuff blah blah blah all that

171

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,319

i don't think there was a crash of a

172

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:46,080

craft

173

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:48,319

that was involved in that debris that

174

00:06:53,589 --> 00:06:50,319

brazel and then brought in

175

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:53,599

what i do think is that there was a

176
00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:56,319
crash incident where there were you know

177
00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:58,000
bodies retrieved and there there was a

178
00:07:02,150 --> 00:07:00,080
crash and stuff and i think the the

179
00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:02,160
thread that might connect the two and i

180
00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,160
think it was around the same time

181
00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:06,319
you know i think the thread that might

182
00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:08,880
connect the two is that the mogul

183
00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:11,440
balloon might have had something to do

184
00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:14,319
with the crash of the craft but i think

185
00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:18,080
the craft was america's first attempt at

186
00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:19,919
manned spaceflight and i go into that

187
00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:22,000
why how i think that and why and how it

188
00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:23,599

would work in my book shimmering light

189

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:26,960

of course but um that that's what i and

190

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:28,800

i think they used

191

00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:32,080

the the brazil thing and and the marcel

192

00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:33,919

thing with the debris stuff i think the

193

00:07:37,749 --> 00:07:35,919

army air corps used that

194

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:37,759

to you know while they were scrambling

195

00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:40,400

use that and the alien you know flying

196

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:44,960

saucer idea to cover up this first

197

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:46,479

attempt at manned space flight now why

198

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:47,919

would they go to such lengths to cover

199

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,479

that up because it was 1947 it was right

200

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:52,400

after world war ii it was the beginning

201
00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:54,560
of the cold war if if we're going to

202
00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:55,919
make the first attempt to put man in

203
00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:58,080
space we don't want anyone outside the

204
00:08:01,350 --> 00:08:00,080
people working on to know that and they

205
00:08:03,430 --> 00:08:01,360
would rather

206
00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:03,440
yes yes i'm saying this there's going to

207
00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:05,120
be somebody out there saying that's not

208
00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:07,759
logical well whatever but

209
00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,360
yes i say that they would have even

210
00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:13,360
preferred people to to believe in a

211
00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:15,919
flying saucer story before admitting

212
00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:17,280
that it was

213
00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:18,000

a

214

00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:37,440

community don't do i could be wrong

215

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:39,519

imagine that

216

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:40,800

you know one of the things that i think

217

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:43,519

supports your theory however is this

218

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:45,120

for people that don't know

219

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,880

these these

220

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:48,800

aviation medical

221

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:51,279

uh nazis were doing

222

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:54,959

like horrific experiments on people yeah

223

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,800

pre-world war ii or during world war ii

224

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:58,560

to see what would happen if you shot

225

00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:59,920

somebody in the space like they were

226

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:01,760

putting people in vacuum chambers and

227

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:03,920

stuff altitude chambers my dad saw those

228

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:06,800

films as part of his training he had to

229

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,959

watch uh he and the other guys if if you

230

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,720

were in the u.s air force and you were

231

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:12,480

working in altitude chambers aviation

232

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:13,920

medicine division of the air force which

233

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:17,600

my dad was in um you had to you you

234

00:09:22,310 --> 00:09:20,080

watched those nazi films that uh i

235

00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:22,320

believe hubertus struggled was involved

236

00:09:26,949 --> 00:09:24,720

with that and they would put um

237

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:26,959

they would put people inside altitude

238

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:28,480

chambers without a pressure suit and

239

00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:31,279

crank that thing up and uh see how long

240

00:09:35,910 --> 00:09:33,440

before they died right yeah just to see

241

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:35,920

how long before they die to see you know

242

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:38,240

how they would die and such and here's

243

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:39,519

the thing

244

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:42,399

yes i mean we would never do that but

245

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,839

yeah they had the guys watch it because

246

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:47,839

i hate to say it's already done yeah it

247

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:49,920

was already done and there was valuable

248

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:51,920

data in there but it was kind of a

249

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,480

hideous thing obviously you know one

250

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:57,519

thing i i had as well is i'm not sure

251
00:10:00,790 --> 00:09:58,480
what

252
00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:00,800
when do you have any idea when the

253
00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:02,800
united states and their rocket program

254
00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:05,920
started using monkeys

255
00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,800
um i think that was in the late 50s you

256
00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,800
got to understand the u.s manned space

257
00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:12,800
program was all in the hands of the

258
00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,200
united states air force with some navy

259
00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:17,360
cooperation but it primarily the united

260
00:10:22,470 --> 00:10:18,959
states air force aviation medicine

261
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:22,480
division until october of 1958 when nasa

262
00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:25,120
was stood up and took over the mercury

263
00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:26,079

program

264

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:27,600

so

265

00:10:31,910 --> 00:10:29,360

anything that was done prior to october

266

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:31,920

1958 was u.s air force but i i believe

267

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:34,240

they started i i think they started

268

00:10:38,310 --> 00:10:35,920

doing the monkey stuff

269

00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:38,320

either right before nasa took over but

270

00:10:44,310 --> 00:10:40,320

definitely when nasa took over so we're

271

00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:44,320

talking 58 59 60 times wow but you know

272

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:45,839

you know what i was thinking is what if

273

00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:47,839

they started using monkeys much much

274

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:49,920

earlier than they publicly acknowledged

275

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,560

in rocket tests and what if

276

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:55,360

what crash at roswell was you know a

277

00:10:59,269 --> 00:10:57,279

rocket test with a monkey and that's

278

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:59,279

where the stories of the bodies come

279

00:11:03,269 --> 00:11:00,959

from that's what

280

00:11:05,190 --> 00:11:03,279

three foot tall could be could be

281

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:05,200

balloons could be a lot of different

282

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,120

monkeys and if they got before if they

283

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:10,079

went down in a fiery rocket crash

284

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:13,040

and were burnt you know or

285

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,720

air could yeah off of them they could

286

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:16,720

have looked like some kind of sure and

287

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,880

when you consider that these monkeys are

288

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:20,079

smaller

289

00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:21,760

than we are that would explain you know

290

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:24,880

oh they were small um but uh you know

291

00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:27,600

whatever the case yeah i reiterate i in

292

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:30,160

no way think roswell was an e.t event

293

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:31,519

whatsoever

294

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:33,839

well you're breaking my roswell bubble

295

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,560

uh well i should say breaking my roswell

296

00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:38,560

balloon

297

00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:39,279

but

298

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:42,000

listen i don't care what the truth is i

299

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:43,360

i just want to know

300

00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:45,920

sure if it was aliens great i'd be i'd

301
00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:47,920
be so happy to find out that it was

302
00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:50,240
really aliens it would be so cool

303
00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:52,320
you know tell us we are not alone in the

304
00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:54,079
universe and the philosophical

305
00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:55,600
implications and the religious

306
00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,440
implications and the scientific

307
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,680
implications of just knowing there's

308
00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:01,680
other intelligent life out there capable

309
00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,279
of traveling the stars would be amazing

310
00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:07,120
but i want to know the truth if that's

311
00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:10,079
all horseshit okay it's horseshit what

312
00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:12,160
was it i don't believe it was just a

313
00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:14,880

mogul balloon it's just there's too much

314

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:17,040

there's too many people telling stories

315

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,279

about aliens and

316

00:12:23,910 --> 00:12:21,519

crazy well remember i think my

317

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:23,920

qualification is i think the mac brazil

318

00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:25,680

major marcel stuff

319

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,480

was a mogul balloon um i think other

320

00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:30,959

things got out about what i think was

321

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:33,680

there were two events when and and they

322

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:35,600

logically speaking they

323

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:37,120

one might have caused the other there

324

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:38,560

might have been a causal connection

325

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:41,920

there and i i think that um

326

00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:44,959

i think the the popular story

327

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:47,279

was the balloon stuff i think the part

328

00:12:52,230 --> 00:12:50,079

we're not being told you know how um

329

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,240

people who research it randall cowell

330

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:54,399

and everyone you find out that okay

331

00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:56,079

there's a story about a crash that

332

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,000

wasn't in roswell but it was in new

333

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:00,399

mexico and you know i think what's

334

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,399

happening is whatever the nugget is

335

00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:04,480

right i think there's a crash with i

336

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:05,680

think there is a

337

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,160

spacecraft crash and i think bodies were

338

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:10,160

recovered but i think whatever the

339

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:11,760

nugget of truth is to that over the

340

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:14,480

years it got conflated to where it's

341

00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:17,760

like multiple stories or are possible

342

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:19,839

separated from the mac brazil major

343

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,360

marcel version of those events

344

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:25,120

yeah i always found it interesting that

345

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:28,320

these the second crash site sort of got

346

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,079

tacked on to the original story the

347

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:32,480

original story was a crash

348

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:35,120

later researchers started digging deeper

349

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:36,560

and claiming that there was a second

350

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,399

crash site some of them even said that

351

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:41,040

the second crash site had an almost

352

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:44,399

intact craft with alien bodies which is

353

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:47,279

a crazy part of the story but it's

354

00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:48,800

interesting to see how these things get

355

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:51,600

weaved in and out and and together and

356

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,360

and maybe you're right there's multiple

357

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:55,279

stories here that are being conflated as

358

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:56,240

one

359

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:59,279

yeah

360

00:14:01,910 --> 00:14:00,160

and uh

361

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:01,920

you know your theory would also explain

362

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,800

the debris switch controversy because

363

00:14:08,069 --> 00:14:06,720

let's say for example it was a rocket

364

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:08,079

test

365

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,839

they would not want everybody to know

366

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:11,440

that they were doing these rocket space

367

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800

tests so they would switch out the

368

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:14,639

material and and show that was the

369

00:14:17,430 --> 00:14:15,760

weather

370

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:17,440

i don't think the craft was you know

371

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:19,440

necessarily i don't think they just took

372

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:22,079

a v2 rocket rigged it up for you know a

373

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,399

human crew and then just shot a rocket i

374

00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:26,880

think this might have been a a craft

375

00:14:29,670 --> 00:14:27,920

that

376

00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:29,680

was similar to the kinds of things they

377

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:31,839

were doing in the early development that

378

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,519

led to the space shuttle like you know

379

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:35,519

that i can't remember off the top of my

380

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:38,079

head that one craft that's a one pilot

381

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:40,160

thing that it's got it's small it's

382

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,680

silver it's got those little stubby

383

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:44,079

wings and and it looks almost kind of

384

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,920

like a uh

385

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:48,320

in the x-15 family that kind of thing it

386

00:14:51,750 --> 00:14:49,920

could very well have been something like

387

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:51,760

that not exactly i was i was going to

388

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:53,600

ask you what do you think if maybe it

389

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:55,279

was one of the flying wings or

390

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:59,199

reconstruction of one or something

391

00:15:02,949 --> 00:15:00,720

it could have been something along those

392

00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:02,959

lines um not i don't think it was a

393

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:05,279

traditional rocket looking craft i i

394

00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:07,519

think they were already you know

395

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,360

they were thinking the space shuttle is

396

00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:10,720

not something that they just came up

397

00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:12,800

with in the 70s the space shuttle was a

398

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,720

concept they had been working on from

399

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:16,720

the beginning the idea of the space

400

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,680

plane

401
00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:19,440
and that's what the shuttle was the

402
00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:23,279
first working stage of the space plane

403
00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:25,360
and so this would have been something i

404
00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:26,639
think

405
00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:29,279
along those lines which would explain

406
00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:31,759
um you know the stories we hear about it

407
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,600
being kind of a triangular or manta ray

408
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,120
yeah i was going to say that many of the

409
00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:40,560
descriptions of the craft said that i i

410
00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,320
asked freeman about this and stan

411
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,320
friedman said no no it was it was a

412
00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:46,399
saucer-shaped craft but many many other

413
00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:47,600

people said no

414

00:15:51,910 --> 00:15:50,160

it was a manta shaped craft sort of like

415

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,920

a very futuristic

416

00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:54,240

flying wing design and if we look at

417

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:57,040

this horton brothers jet flying wing

418

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:57,839

right

419

00:16:03,749 --> 00:16:00,320

that's pretty dead on a manta shaped

420

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:03,759

craft or incl dead on it could be

421

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,720

mistaken as a flying saucer easily

422

00:16:10,389 --> 00:16:08,880

i mean you know sure got that sort of

423

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:10,399

profile and here's some other flying

424

00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,560

wing designs but this all originated

425

00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:14,000

with the nazis

426
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,320
horton brothers flying wing and did we

427
00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,880
recover two of them right they were in

428
00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:20,959
pieces but we recovered two of them at

429
00:16:24,629 --> 00:16:22,560
the end of world war ii i think we

430
00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:24,639
recovered two of them and if um i'm not

431
00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:26,880
mistaken did i did the horton brothers

432
00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,720
they showed up in south america or did

433
00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:30,480
they never yeah no they went to south

434
00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:32,959
america which a lot of people say

435
00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:35,600
explains all the south america ufo there

436
00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:38,000
was a ufo flap after world war ii of

437
00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:40,880
many people citing flying saucers in in

438
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,880

argentina and a lot of people think it

439

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:44,720

might have been yeah and here's we see

440

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:46,880

they got it in pieces so here's pieces

441

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:48,160

of the craft

442

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:51,600

they got it in pieces and uh

443

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:53,920

you know i i have long thought that

444

00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:56,560

maybe we got these prototypes in pieces

445

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:58,720

pulled them all apart and built our own

446

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:01,120

and that could very well explain

447

00:17:05,029 --> 00:17:02,480

look at that dead on that could look

448

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:05,039

like a flying saucer dead on right it

449

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:06,959

could it could yeah certainly because

450

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:09,439

think about the the the common airplanes

451

00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:11,600

or jet aircraft that when you look at

452

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:13,039

them at different angles you could see

453

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:14,959

why you know in a split second you know

454

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,160

just a couple of seconds looking at

455

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:18,079

something people might confuse it for a

456

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,079

traditional flying saucer so yeah sure

457

00:17:24,789 --> 00:17:22,079

here's some other here's some other

458

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:24,799

i'm trying to remember which um if it

459

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:26,640

was schreiber or

460

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,360

if it was walter schreiber or if it was

461

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:32,480

hubertus stroghold one of them

462

00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:35,440

when the truth came out about the kind

463

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:37,679

of heinous things that they had done you

464

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:39,679

know under nazi germany and it got out

465

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:41,919

in the american press in the 50s a lot

466

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:43,440

of a lot of people don't hear this part

467

00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:45,280

of the story but it got out in the

468

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,600

american press and it embarrassed the

469

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:49,600

air force the air force was when the

470

00:17:53,110 --> 00:17:51,360

upper command you know really found out

471

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:53,120

the details it's like these guys did

472

00:17:56,549 --> 00:17:55,039

what you know there was one of them it

473

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:56,559

was either schreiber or struggled i'd

474

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:59,280

have to look in my book um who

475

00:18:01,990 --> 00:18:01,120

when they when the u.s said we're done

476

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:02,000

with you

477

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:05,120

anymore you're leaving the country the

478

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:07,120

arrangement they made

479

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,840

was to get him to south america and i

480

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:11,039

found that interesting they didn't

481

00:18:15,270 --> 00:18:13,280

return him to post-war germany

482

00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:15,280

they arranged to have him go to south

483

00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:17,440

america

484

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:19,600

yeah that's interesting and

485

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:22,160

you know i find that whole exodus of the

486

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:24,799

nazis into argentina like to this people

487

00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:26,320

don't know this but to this day in

488

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:29,679

argentina there's like a town full of

489

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:31,840

german people and they're all nazi

490

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:33,360

descendants they're all descendants of

491

00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:36,160

the nazis that fled world war ii

492

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:38,799

and somehow ended up in argentina i

493

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:41,200

believe the dictator was very he was

494

00:18:46,070 --> 00:18:43,600

like a fan of hitler and and like well

495

00:18:48,470 --> 00:18:46,080

juan peron oh my gosh yeah if vida's

496

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,480

husband was you know a friend of the

497

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:50,160

nazi

498

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:52,080

yeah so he would be okay

499

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,679

apparently he would

500

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:55,679

colonia dignidad

501
00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,360
apparently he was perfectly okay with

502
00:19:02,390 --> 00:19:00,000
offering them a safe haven away from the

503
00:19:04,150 --> 00:19:02,400
allied powers and san carlos de

504
00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:04,160
bariloche in

505
00:19:10,470 --> 00:19:06,799
chile was long it was established in the

506
00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:10,480
19th century as a german um community

507
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:12,400
and that's why it naturally became a

508
00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:14,880
safe haven for the nazis in the 20th

509
00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:16,400
century because you know they've been

510
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,350
yeah and it's

511
00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:23,520
that whole thing about you know i'd also

512
00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:25,600
like to believe in nazi flying saucers

513
00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:27,280

too

514

00:19:29,830 --> 00:19:28,160

i know

515

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:29,840

pharrell's books has got a lot of that

516

00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:32,240

stuff in there but we sort of picked

517

00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:35,280

he's he's opposed to the uh the hanabu

518

00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:37,600

and the nazi saucer he does not believe

519

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:39,919

and he stated it numerous times he he

520

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:41,919

does not believe that they this this

521

00:19:45,430 --> 00:19:44,240

hanabu thing can be traced back to a

522

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:45,440

post-war

523

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:48,400

um italian um uh

524

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:51,120

rag paper pro fascist yeah journalist

525

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:52,400

guys so to speak

526

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:55,200

and it was it was nazi survival myth

527

00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:57,679

type crap and i you don't know how many

528

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,520

times i get into these people want to

529

00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:01,200

argue they talk about what about the

530

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:03,440

blueprints and it's like that's it's all

531

00:20:07,510 --> 00:20:05,600

bs that's been fabricated

532

00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,520

since after the war the flying saucer

533

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,520

thing what what what joseph farrell's

534

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,000

into is the idea of you know this thing

535

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:15,360

called the bell which is a rudimentary

536

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:17,280

technology that they were trying to

537

00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:20,559

develop that we probably got a hold of

538

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:22,400

and you know we took it from there but

539

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:24,720

the haunted thing no i i don't think

540

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:26,480

there's any credibility to that at all

541

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:28,480

it's yeah and by the way people spun up

542

00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:30,880

over there about the blueprints i was so

543

00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:33,360

curious and wanted to know for sure uh

544

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:35,280

that i had a friend of a friend of a

545

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,080

friend

546

00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:38,400

long story short who

547

00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:41,440

like designed aircraft small aircraft

548

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:44,159

but designed aircraft so i thought this

549

00:20:48,310 --> 00:20:46,400

is a good chance so i sent him i emailed

550

00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,320

them to him and i said would this work

551
00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,720
would this thing fly and he sent me back

552
00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:52,159
a message basically saying like there's

553
00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,240
no details about the propulsion system

554
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:55,840
and these plans it's just basic

555
00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:58,080
structural plans of how to build a

556
00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:59,679
saucer-shaped

557
00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:00,480
thing

558
00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:05,760
to indicate what the propulsion system

559
00:21:09,750 --> 00:21:07,919
was or how it would work to keep the

560
00:21:10,950 --> 00:21:09,760
thing alive well the true believers

561
00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,960
answer that by saying oh it's

562
00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:12,480
anti-gravity

563
00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:14,720

yeah but you've got to keep it

564

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:17,039

you can just show it not just say it

565

00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:18,480

anybody can say

566

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:19,520

yeah

567

00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:22,080

it's uh it's magic unicorns that make it

568

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:23,120

fly

569

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,600

walter bosley and what a dapper picture

570

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,440

look at it he looks so dapper in this

571

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:29,760

picture which picture

572

00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:31,360

i i don't know it's uh you got like a

573

00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:33,520

brown suit coat on and you look kind of

574

00:21:41,270 --> 00:21:38,070

you sent me a couple

575

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:41,280

i believe i was pissed off um i

576

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:42,960

i was going to be speaking at an event

577

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:45,280

and i sent the guy running the event

578

00:21:48,230 --> 00:21:46,720

several photos that he just kept

579

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,240

complaining not good enough not good

580

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,120

enough so my kid number two i call her

581

00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:53,200

um she she said

582

00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,720

come out in the hall stand in front of

583

00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:56,480

the plane wall and i put your jacket on

584

00:22:02,230 --> 00:21:58,880

i'll take a new picture so we took a new

585

00:22:03,909 --> 00:22:02,240

photo and he loved that one and um so i

586

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:03,919

am kind of pissed in that photo but i

587

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:06,000

ended up liking it so much that i've

588

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:12,390

there you go yeah so so

589

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,679

the other thing i wanted to ask you

590

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:16,159

about then we've covered this honey boo

591

00:22:20,549 --> 00:22:18,320

and uh we did something on victor

592

00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:20,559

schauberger's repulsion engine do you

593

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:22,480

know much about that because i found

594

00:22:26,630 --> 00:22:23,760

that to be a complete and total

595

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,640

disappointing bust nothing there's

596

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:28,240

nothing to that story it's the

597

00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,640

non-working prototype of like some dude

598

00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:32,720

had an idea you know we slapped this

599

00:22:36,870 --> 00:22:34,960

thing together but nobody's ever even

600

00:22:38,549 --> 00:22:36,880

with the whole device

601
00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:38,559
like how put off studied and he was like

602
00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:40,320
well we're missing a part that's

603
00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:42,799
probably why it won't fly or you know

604
00:22:46,710 --> 00:22:45,039
it's just a big let down when you go to

605
00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:46,720
actually make the thing work was that

606
00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:49,760
just another smoke screen i well i it

607
00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:51,760
could have been used as a smoke screen i

608
00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:53,520
think schallberger was you know serious

609
00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:56,640
about his research i think um what it is

610
00:23:02,310 --> 00:22:59,600
is people recognize that the principle

611
00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:02,320
there's something there that if they can

612
00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,400
figure out how to translate the

613
00:23:09,029 --> 00:23:07,360

principle into a practical propulsion

614

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:09,039

system that it might be pretty

615

00:23:13,110 --> 00:23:11,840

interesting it might work you know but

616

00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:13,120

yeah you're right when you look at

617

00:23:17,669 --> 00:23:15,440

schauberger you end up finding out well

618

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:17,679

you know unless unless you want to go

619

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:19,760

everything's a conspiracy theory just

620

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,679

like these days the popular thing is

621

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:23,760

everything's a psyop um which is

622

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:26,720

ridiculous uh that everything is but um

623

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:28,480

you know i can't lie though i have that

624

00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:30,799

i have i have one of these honeyboo uh

625

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,799

model kits i've never oh you do i want

626

00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:35,039

one it's in a box yeah they're on ebay

627

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:36,320

you can still get them they're like 20

628

00:23:40,230 --> 00:23:37,919

30 bucks or something really only that

629

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:40,240

much okay or no maybe more now they're

630

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,240

going up in price because yeah i know i

631

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:44,240

yeah collector's item now cause it's

632

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:47,039

cool you know just like

633

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:49,440

just like the the uh the thing i don't

634

00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:51,679

know no testers came out with a roswell

635

00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:54,159

model but um i don't know who it was

636

00:23:58,310 --> 00:23:55,760

ravel or whatever came out with the bob

637

00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:58,320

lazar sport model you flying saucer i

638

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:00,799

had that i built that and yeah that was

639

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:03,840

tester's model corporation and it's so

640

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:06,080

yeah i had a call i had to call their

641

00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:08,159

parent company which is rust-oleum now

642

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:10,880

the paint company yeah and try to ask

643

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:13,440

them how much money they paid bob lazar

644

00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:15,440

and their the guy that works at the

645

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:17,600

company was like why are you asking me

646

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,240

this and i'm like because bob lazar said

647

00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:22,000

he never made any money so i wanted to

648

00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:23,760

know how much you paid him for all those

649

00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:25,679

models you sold and that guy never got

650

00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:28,080

back to me and then we're we're jerk

651
00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:30,000
offs here walter bosley that guy was so

652
00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:31,840
nasty to me you know what i did we put

653
00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:33,679
his po we put his phone number live on

654
00:24:37,029 --> 00:24:35,520
the show and everybody's everybody

655
00:24:39,750 --> 00:24:37,039
started calling i'm asking him how much

656
00:24:41,909 --> 00:24:39,760
money bob lazar made well you know i i

657
00:24:44,549 --> 00:24:41,919
displayed a copy of that model on my

658
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,559
desk when i was an osi agent

659
00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:47,039
that's funny

660
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:49,039
that was on my desk um

661
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:50,960
but uh yeah the models are cool but

662
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:53,039
there's nothing to the stories you know

663
00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:54,720

i mean hanabu is

664

00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,919

made up

665

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:57,440

you know

666

00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:59,200

it's like opium though right for

667

00:25:03,510 --> 00:25:01,200

believers in ufos like look you have

668

00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:03,520

this thing and they've already built it

669

00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:04,799

right you know

670

00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:06,400

and then the stories get deeper though

671

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:08,159

don't they like the nazis were in

672

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:09,919

contact with aliens that helped them

673

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,279

build this stuff

674

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,120

you know if you go yeah further down the

675

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:15,279

rabbit hole i don't buy that either you

676
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:18,480
know and all it takes is some serious

677
00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:19,520
honest

678
00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:20,400
um

679
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:22,400
and objective you know when i say being

680
00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,480
honest being honest with yourself

681
00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:26,480
uh research and just looking at the

682
00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:30,080
stuff and it falls apart pretty quickly

683
00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:32,000
but you're right people people want

684
00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:34,720
something fantastic to believe in and

685
00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,240
it's not that there's not fantastic

686
00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:38,159
things people hear what i've been saying

687
00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:40,559
so far in the first what 20 30 minutes

688
00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,559

or whatever we've been talking that they

689

00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:44,480

think oh well then therefore this is the

690

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,559

popular thing these days too therefore

691

00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:49,039

you don't believe et's exist i'm like oh

692

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,200

on the contrary i totally think they

693

00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:53,039

exist yeah i mean i think you can

694

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:54,720

believe that there's life on other

695

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:57,520

planets and just not believe any bs

696

00:26:00,710 --> 00:25:58,880

well like

697

00:26:02,230 --> 00:26:00,720

i think some have come here and continue

698

00:26:03,909 --> 00:26:02,240

to come here here's what i hear here's

699

00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:03,919

steven here here's the number i give

700

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:06,080

people they people have heard me say

701
00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,799
over the years that i think 90 percent

702
00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:11,120
of legitimate ufo sightings and what i

703
00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:12,480
mean by legitimate are the ones that

704
00:26:15,430 --> 00:26:14,000
just aren't lies because some people

705
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,440
want to be part of the funds so they

706
00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:17,760
make up crap and claim they saw a ufo

707
00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:19,679
i'm talking about the legitimate

708
00:26:24,789 --> 00:26:21,679
sightings that people have reported that

709
00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:24,799
say hey i saw a ufo i think that 90

710
00:26:27,909 --> 00:26:26,720
percent

711
00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:27,919
um

712
00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:30,640
william pixley there there was no hanabu

713
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:33,279

program sorry it's all [h__h] yeah

714

00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:34,880

there's photos that doesn't mean there

715

00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:36,880

was actual crap yeah those photos come

716

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,720

on those photos and i've actually talked

717

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:40,640

to just just for the benefit of the

718

00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,480

doubt william pixley i've actually

719

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:44,799

talked to somebody who faked some

720

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:46,799

honeyboo photos and what he did was he

721

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:47,760

did a

722

00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:50,320

uh 3d model of the honeyboo craft and

723

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,200

then he took an image from actual world

724

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:55,919

war ii nazi germany of like

725

00:27:00,789 --> 00:26:57,600

people walking around working on

726

00:27:03,510 --> 00:27:00,799

aircraft and then and then he put his

727

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:03,520

fake into the photo gray

728

00:27:08,549 --> 00:27:06,159

you know agent whatever

729

00:27:10,870 --> 00:27:08,559

photos can be especially today anybody

730

00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:10,880

can manipulate photos you know and

731

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:13,760

mister mr buzza he also mentioned that

732

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:15,120

you don't have any proof for your

733

00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:16,720

theories and so these are all just

734

00:27:20,230 --> 00:27:18,240

theories and i don't think they're

735

00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:20,240

saying this is exactly what happened

736

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:22,000

we're just talking about possibilities

737

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:24,480

yeah i i oh okay i get it there's

738

00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,760

because yeah there's always somebody

739

00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:27,360

that's gonna where's your pro

740

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:28,960

evidence it's like how many times do i

741

00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,880

have to say hypothesis how many times do

742

00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:33,120

i have to say i could be wrong before i

743

00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,240

don't think he meant it but i don't

744

00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:36,880

think he meant it like nastily

745

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:39,200

dig deeper and see if you had more i

746

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:40,960

didn't see anyone say that i'm just

747

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:43,520

saying i get that you know sometimes i

748

00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:45,600

get the the folks that you know well you

749

00:27:48,870 --> 00:27:47,279

don't have any proof i'm like okay how

750

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:48,880

many times have to say it's a hypothesis

751
00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:51,120
and i think and it's a speculation but

752
00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:52,240
anyway let me

753
00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:53,760
going back to what i'm saying about i

754
00:28:02,549 --> 00:27:58,399
think 90 of legitimate ufo reports are

755
00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:02,559
um our classified human technology

756
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:04,320
okay that leaves

757
00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:05,679
that leaves

758
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:10,320
a 10 margin in which i think et ufos fit

759
00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:13,200
in that 10 i don't think et ufos make up

760
00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,320
that 10

761
00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:16,720
remaining 10 percent okay

762
00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:19,919
but let's say they do let's say et ufos

763
00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:22,000

so people say well gosh darn you're

764

00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:23,679

spoiling our fun walter with numbers

765

00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:26,000

like that i'm like no i'm not imagine if

766

00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:30,559

there were 500 ufo reports okay

767

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:34,880

and that means 10 percent would be 50

768

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:37,120

that could be extraterrestrial and think

769

00:28:42,310 --> 00:28:40,240

about it you only need one to prove the

770

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:42,320

extra the eth

771

00:28:47,190 --> 00:28:45,279

and i i think within that remaining 10

772

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:47,200

percent there's a certain percentage

773

00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:50,399

that are et craft so you don't need all

774

00:28:55,110 --> 00:28:52,559

of the reports to be et

775

00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:55,120

you only need one really but i think you

776
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,600
have more than one so i very much think

777
00:29:01,669 --> 00:28:59,520
that et's exist and that they have and

778
00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:01,679
they continue you know to to come to

779
00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:03,760
this planet i just

780
00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,399
you know i just think that people a lot

781
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:08,320
of people are seeing a lot of human

782
00:29:13,029 --> 00:29:10,399
technology too

783
00:29:15,510 --> 00:29:13,039
you know i i have this theory called the

784
00:29:18,669 --> 00:29:15,520
the dark playground hypothesis which is

785
00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:21,110
99.99999 percent of the ufos that people

786
00:29:25,269 --> 00:29:23,360
are seeing are top secret black project

787
00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:25,279
craft

788
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:27,679

it would um an awful lot and uh the

789

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:30,000

government has been literally caught

790

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,480

pumping communities full of fake stories

791

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:35,200

about aliens and ufos to cover

792

00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:36,000

their

793

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:38,559

drone projects for example the famous

794

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:41,840

case uh paul benowitz he was seeing

795

00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:44,399

early drones back in the early 80s

796

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:46,960

before anybody knew what a drone was the

797

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:48,799

government was experimenting with them

798

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:50,799

he was seeing them they sent richard

799

00:29:55,590 --> 00:29:53,440

dodie out to go and muddy the waters and

800

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:55,600

convince them those were aliens and

801
00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:57,760
flying saucers that he was seeing

802
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,799
right

803
00:30:02,710 --> 00:30:00,480
when it's useful to the government they

804
00:30:05,430 --> 00:30:02,720
use the alien stories to cover their

805
00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,440
tracks you're okay you said dodie with

806
00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:07,600
benowitz right yeah

807
00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:14,149
sooner than people realize

808
00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:16,000
dodie kind of i guess you'd say came

809
00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:18,080
clean with benowitz he and and bill

810
00:30:21,909 --> 00:30:20,320
moore also and we're telling him hey

811
00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:21,919
this is not you know when it when it

812
00:30:26,389 --> 00:30:23,679
looked like it was causing some serious

813
00:30:28,389 --> 00:30:26,399

problems uh my personal opinion of that

814

00:30:31,029 --> 00:30:28,399

uh scenario is the culprit and that was

815

00:30:33,990 --> 00:30:31,039

the nsa because remember the nsa was

816

00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:34,000

involved here and the nsa was doing some

817

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:36,399

tech stuff and and i think some of the

818

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,360

phenomena that um

819

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:41,520

benowitz was experiencing that he was

820

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:43,760

kind of exaggerating into aliens i i

821

00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:45,200

think that was the nsa scrolling with

822

00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:46,399

him i see

823

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:49,600

the nsa as the real the ultimately the

824

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,720

the worst culprit in the benowitz case

825

00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:54,000

now

826

00:31:02,230 --> 00:30:59,279

i've had a private conversation with him

827

00:31:03,590 --> 00:31:02,240

once in text like two years ago or

828

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,600

something

829

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:06,240

when i was in the air force osi

830

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:07,840

the first time i ever heard about him

831

00:31:13,509 --> 00:31:10,399

was then and this was in 94

832

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:13,519

94 95 and he was presented to me as a

833

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:16,840

cautionary tale you know

834

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:20,240

um you know so

835

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,399

yeah he's an interesting character in

836

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:25,120

that he's somehow involved in an awful

837

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:26,880

lot of these stories

838

00:31:34,389 --> 00:31:32,159

yeah and and from serpo to mj 12 to uh

839

00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:34,399

that original that

840

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:37,519

big special and the aviary and all these

841

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:40,399

things like ufos live and he's been

842

00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:42,640

involved in so much this stuff

843

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,559

and then interestingly both his uncle

844

00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:47,200

and his father also worked on the ufo

845

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:48,880

file for the us government and these are

846

00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:51,760

things that can be verified so he's got

847

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:54,159

an awful lot of involvement in these

848

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,360

stories

849

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:57,679

in the mythology and i've often thought

850

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:01,200

that maybe he's some kind of like troll

851
00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:04,640
level maximum that like just gets off on

852
00:32:07,750 --> 00:32:06,320
all these people believe in this stuff

853
00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:07,760
so he puts it out

854
00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:10,399
for there's a there's also the the

855
00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:12,320
possibility a smaller possibility but

856
00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,360
it's there

857
00:32:17,269 --> 00:32:15,600
that uh at some point he might have been

858
00:32:19,509 --> 00:32:17,279
involved in some type of perception

859
00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:19,519
management disinformation to deflect

860
00:32:24,870 --> 00:32:22,320
exactly yeah you know at a u.s air force

861
00:32:26,549 --> 00:32:24,880
or dod um he's always found it

862
00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:26,559
interesting that he was involved with so

863
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,559

many different stories

864

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:30,559

you know we have we've got him people

865

00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:32,799

nailed him on serpo saying that all that

866

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:35,919

serpo stories came from his ip address

867

00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:38,320

that he did not do anything to hide very

868

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,200

well in the email metadata and i looked

869

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:43,440

at it and i believe that the people that

870

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:45,120

nailed him were absolutely correct i

871

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:46,720

asked him about it he just totally

872

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,350

well you know that's that's a standard

873

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:55,919

thing in the cia culture lie deny and

874

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:58,320

counter accuse our politicians do it all

875

00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,600

the time now

876

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:02,080

but lie deny and counter accuse and so

877

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,760

you know one of those three

878

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,600

of all of them lee belman says go off

879

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:07,679

please dodie is a shill people either

880

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:09,440

love that guy or hate to hear about him

881

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:10,799

they could just go he's a cia

882

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:12,480

disinformation agent

883

00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:14,399

don't listen to anything he says

884

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:17,279

yeah it's it's you know it's it's

885

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:19,679

an interesting thing when dodie comes up

886

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,039

but um

887

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:22,960

you know i i don't know the man well

888

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:25,120

enough to pass any moral judgment on him

889

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:27,679

beyond no and here's what i'll say

890

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:29,600

from from the little bit of talks that

891

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:31,440

i've had with him i find him to be a

892

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:33,039

very likable guy

893

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:34,399

a lot of people come away like

894

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:36,559

interesting stories to tell and like

895

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:40,000

he's got legitimately kind of like you

896

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,480

one of the reasons why dodie is like you

897

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:44,880

you can verify that he really worked for

898

00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:47,440

the air force that he really worked for

899

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:49,360

secret projects and stuff like the same

900

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,559

thing with you

901
00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,799
so i give those sort of people a lot

902
00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,320
more weight than these people with fake

903
00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,159
educations fake

904
00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,399
you know jobs they never held fake

905
00:34:03,029 --> 00:33:59,679
credentials

906
00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:03,039
fake military service they never did

907
00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:04,799
it seems to be pretty common in this

908
00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,960
field you know well because the the

909
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,399
people who do it they do it because they

910
00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,639
can get away with it for a while and

911
00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,639
because of all those people who want to

912
00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:14,720
be true believers and all those people

913
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,960

who want to suck up the hopium and all

914

00:34:20,950 --> 00:34:18,240

those people

915

00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,960

want it so much to be true so they're

916

00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:22,720

willing

917

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:25,599

to listen to uh you know some guy who

918

00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:27,359

says he was this out of the other who

919

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:29,200

will tell them what they want to hear

920

00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:32,000

and the ones who legitimately

921

00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:34,000

were in that field that are not telling

922

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,440

them what they want to hear oh those

923

00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:37,599

guys suddenly become the dis info agent

924

00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:40,320

so it's it's really in some cases not

925

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:42,159

everyone you're really dealing with a

926

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:45,359

bunch of children in some cases um you

927

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:48,159

know it's funny somebody sent me a blog

928

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,320

a month ago or so where somebody was

929

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:52,879

claiming that i was a cia disinformation

930

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:53,760

agent

931

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:55,839

but then the and and i'm so mad because

932

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:57,680

i read it and then i didn't screen

933

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,359

capture it and then the whole blog went

934

00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:01,359

down it only had like 20 different posts

935

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:03,119

but it was about all different

936

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:06,400

conspiracies uh mostly attacking people

937

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:07,359

you know well you know what's

938

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,280

frustrating it's fake because of this

939

00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:12,240

and yeah sure frustrating about that is

940

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:14,160

to be you know accused of that is you

941

00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:16,240

know if you're if you are being a shill

942

00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:18,320

for them you're probably a contractor

943

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:20,160

for them and if you're a contractor for

944

00:35:24,390 --> 00:35:22,079

them you can make pretty good money and

945

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:24,400

you know when i tell people sign me up

946

00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:26,240

give me a check what do you want me to

947

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:29,839

tell these people i'll tell give me a

948

00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:32,640

when i get accused of that i say

949

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,880

you know i wish because i'd be getting a

950

00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:36,560

good paycheck and you know where's my

951
00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,400

paycheck

952
00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,480

yeah that's what i say and then and then

953
00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,480

here's another one that's really funny

954
00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:44,720

uh the guy who plays james bond in the

955
00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:46,720

latest james bond films i can't recall

956
00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:50,079

his name off my head daniel craig okay

957
00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:53,359

he visited the offices of the cia and he

958
00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:55,040

gave them like a half hour talk or

959
00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,800

something for some reason i mean

960
00:36:00,150 --> 00:35:58,640

probably because the cia just went we

961
00:36:02,470 --> 00:36:00,160

got all this money let's get daniel

962
00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:02,480

craig to come and talk to us exactly

963
00:36:07,109 --> 00:36:04,720

you know but there was a picture of him

964

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:07,119

in a blue suit with glasses a lot like

965

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:08,240

mine

966

00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:09,200

right

967

00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,520

in the cia office and somebody posted

968

00:36:14,550 --> 00:36:13,359

that and said that was me and that was

969

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:14,560

complete

970

00:36:19,510 --> 00:36:16,560

but i didn't see it first of all i'm not

971

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:19,520

that good looking nowhere near

972

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,760

that dude he's a movie star and yes the

973

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:23,839

glasses were similar and his hair swept

974

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,480

over like mine sort of but no that was

975

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,240

it's just a ridiculousness that people

976

00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:30,320

get to i it's still on my twitter

977

00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:32,000

somewhere in the picture

978

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,480

next thing you know next thing then

979

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:36,960

you know they'll be posting a still of

980

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:38,720

him from the star wars movie in which

981

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,160

you can't see that it's him because he's

982

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:41,839

a storm trooper and they'll say that's

983

00:36:44,230 --> 00:36:43,200

you

984

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:44,240

yeah

985

00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:49,440

you some uh sure some something very

986

00:36:53,109 --> 00:36:51,599

very uh selfish and personal because

987

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:53,119

i've got this new project and we're

988

00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,640

going to plug it for the first time that

989

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:56,640

people on my show are going to see it

990

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,200

okay and and here's what the project is

991

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:01,680

i'm taking some clowns and i'm taking

992

00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:05,920

audio of fake clown people

993

00:37:09,910 --> 00:37:07,920

that are selling disinformation about

994

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:09,920

the secret space program and i'm putting

995

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:12,400

their voices to the clowns talking and

996

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:13,680

it's going to be called

997

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:19,920

it's a series revealing the truth that

998

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:21,119

some people have actively and

999

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:22,800

deliberately tried to destroy credible

1000

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,920

ufo alien and secret space research

1001

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:27,760

and uh we're gonna share

1002

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:29,680

i have a selfish reason for mentioning

1003

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:32,160

this while you're here okay we're gonna

1004

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,160

we're gonna plug it and share

1005

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:36,720

i uh about halfway through the first

1006

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:39,440

episode where i hope next week if worst

1007

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:41,119

case scenario two weeks we'll have the

1008

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:43,680

first episode but here is uh

1009

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:46,000

the puppets they're gonna be and these

1010

00:37:51,589 --> 00:37:48,880

this is called this one is called davey

1011

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,599

clowncock and this one is called

1012

00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:53,200

clowning no good

1013

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:55,520

okay okay i can't see these by the way

1014

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:57,760

okay all right well our audience can see

1015

00:38:02,310 --> 00:37:59,599

them so yeah

1016

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,320

and and so i've got this thing and i

1017

00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:04,800

could use somebody to do a voice like a

1018

00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:06,000

narrator

1019

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:08,560

i thought of you i thought he could do a

1020

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:10,160

good job doing that and all you have to

1021

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:12,160

do is read a script and then i'll

1022

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:14,000

synchronize the puppet to you and you

1023

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:14,960

could be

1024

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:16,880

the comic disclosure

1025

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:20,160

sort of uh announcer you know as long as

1026

00:38:26,069 --> 00:38:22,400

as long as we don't end up in the legal

1027

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:26,079

sites of you know corey good because

1028

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:28,320

no no uh here's why

1029

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:31,119

here's why i picked this project walter

1030

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:32,720

and you're gonna you're gonna appreciate

1031

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,680

this

1032

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:35,359

uh

1033

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:37,599

one second you're gonna appreciate why i

1034

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:39,040

picked this project i think this

1035

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,800

project's gonna be free of any legal

1036

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:42,720

problems because

1037

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:45,359

uh neither of those two clowns owns any

1038

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:47,280

rights to that show that i'm gonna be

1039

00:38:52,630 --> 00:38:50,320

pulling the audio from gaia tv does

1040

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,640

and considering one of those clowns left

1041

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,320

on real bad terms and called them

1042

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:57,200

luciferian satanists and the other clown

1043

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,680

left and sued them i don't think they're

1044

00:39:04,950 --> 00:39:01,680

going to mind me doing this i'm going to

1045

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:04,960

i'm rolling the dice baby gaia don't

1046

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:07,040

copyright strike me and if they do it's

1047

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:09,040

a transformative work i'm educating the

1048

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:12,079

public and i'm an artist walter bosley

1049

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:14,160

i'm an artist so

1050

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,240

you got to let me do it and and here's

1051

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:18,240

the first episode it's called comic

1052

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:21,440

disclosure episode one 20 and back while

1053

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,470

that's not just it just rolls off the

1054

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:29,280

tongue 20 and back while smoking crack

1055

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:31,200

and here's some pictures of the intro i

1056

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:32,320

know you can't see this but you can

1057

00:39:36,790 --> 00:39:34,240

review it later and our

1058

00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:36,800

and our friends that will be portraying

1059

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:38,720

the two cosmic clowns so i'm going to

1060

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:40,880

get with you offline but i'm signing you

1061

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:42,560

up you've got to be a voice on this

1062

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,680

thing

1063

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,359

i don't know i was trying to think of

1064

00:39:50,630 --> 00:39:47,520

what kind of puppet that will play you

1065

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:50,640

maybe a professor or something like that

1066

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,800

i think that would be good right

1067

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:54,720

that could be funny that could be really

1068

00:39:57,990 --> 00:39:56,800

i like the idea that

1069

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:58,000

that could be yeah and speaking of

1070

00:40:02,069 --> 00:40:00,400

pictures this is i asked walter bosley

1071

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:02,079

sent me some pictures and you're right

1072

00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:03,599

you were saying that somebody complained

1073

00:40:07,349 --> 00:40:05,440

before about the pictures you sent him

1074

00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:07,359

look at this high quality shot he sends

1075

00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:11,280

me like look here's my eye and my nose

1076
00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,560
you just use that picture right stylish

1077
00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:16,960
man it's stylish it's all cropped out it

1078
00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:18,000
could be

1079
00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,680
and it looks a little creepy i don't

1080
00:40:24,870 --> 00:40:21,200
know walter by the way i'm not sure i

1081
00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,880
like that one very much

1082
00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:26,240
we'll put the other one that i like

1083
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:28,640
better back up so and yeah there's some

1084
00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,160
way i'll get with you next time where

1085
00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:32,400
you can hit edit avatar

1086
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:35,440
on your side and then upload a picture

1087
00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:37,599
and then instead of a blank thing on our

1088
00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:39,760

side here we'll see a picture of you

1089

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:40,560

uh

1090

00:40:44,309 --> 00:40:42,480

you know on the screen but that's okay

1091

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,319

well well i think i sent you multiple

1092

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,800

ones yeah but i can't do it i can't edit

1093

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:48,480

your avatar from my end you'd have to do

1094

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:50,160

it on your side but it's okay we'll just

1095

00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:52,000

put we'll just put a picture of your

1096

00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:54,079

handsome mug right next to us and

1097

00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:56,240

that'll suffice for anybody that's like

1098

00:41:01,990 --> 00:40:59,440

who's this guy right who's this guy

1099

00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:02,000

so uh listen also i had another selfish

1100

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:03,520

question and this is personal enough you

1101

00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:05,200

don't want to get into it i understand

1102

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:06,720

but many people have asked me are

1103

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:09,599

wondering uh how is your health right

1104

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:13,280

now oh thank you for asking um well in

1105

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:17,040

early december i i had the post chemo

1106

00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:18,880

checkup and they told me that i was all

1107

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:21,760

clear and well that is some good news

1108

00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:24,720

that's very good news um i have to for

1109

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:26,800

five years be monitored

1110

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,880

now for the first three like every 90

1111

00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,640

days i have to get my blood drawn and if

1112

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:32,400

that's i'm still all clear after those

1113

00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:33,920

three years then it goes to every six

1114

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:35,520

months for the next two

1115

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:39,359

um so you know so far so good um but

1116

00:41:43,109 --> 00:41:41,440

yeah they say i'm all clear and i'm in

1117

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:43,119

the middle of the long

1118

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:45,920

the long march back to getting my

1119

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,000

strength back and uh because you know

1120

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:50,079

they had me laying in bed for

1121

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:52,000

you know doing nothing for over six

1122

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:53,839

months so yeah i did that when i had a

1123

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,640

brain aneurysm i was in the icu and yeah

1124

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,640

hospital for like you know how

1125

00:42:01,750 --> 00:42:00,400

different it was terrible like and i had

1126

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:01,760

this crazy nurse that kept putting these

1127

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:03,839

things on my legs to prevent blood clots

1128

00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:05,440

and you're supposed to sleep while this

1129

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:08,079

machine is like exactly massaging your

1130

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,319

legs annoyingly and making all this

1131

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,720

noise it was crazy

1132

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,880

but no thanks for asking it that's all

1133

00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:16,480

good well a lot of people wanted to know

1134

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:17,839

and i didn't know how to approach it but

1135

00:42:21,990 --> 00:42:19,599

i thought you wouldn't mind sharing with

1136

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:22,000

uh our friends here that you're doing

1137

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,079

well and i'm glad i'm so glad

1138

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:26,400

so it's it's okay to get openly pissed

1139

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:27,839

off at me again

1140

00:42:33,030 --> 00:42:30,480

i noticed that during last year oh yeah

1141

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:33,040

you get the cancer you get the cancer

1142

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:34,880

pass even people you know that don't

1143

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:36,720

like you like what you do they're nice

1144

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:38,079

you know they're like they leave you

1145

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,720

alone for that time so i'm back in the

1146

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:42,640

crosshairs for you guys so that's okay

1147

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,760

hey by the way i don't like to just say

1148

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:48,079

um you know like when i responded to to

1149

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:50,000

williams and i didn't mean to be i hope

1150

00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:52,319

i wasn't choppy at you william pixley no

1151

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:54,319

he was just asking a question

1152

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,520

i don't like to just be one of those

1153

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:57,680

guys that said ah that's that was some

1154

00:43:02,550 --> 00:42:59,520

guy blah blah blah so i looked it up and

1155

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:02,560

we're talking about ernst zundel

1156

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:04,480

z-u-n-d-e-l

1157

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:05,280

okay

1158

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:08,160

and he was a holocaust denier and and

1159

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:10,240

you know and all this crazy stuff and

1160

00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:14,240

really that's where um uh that's where

1161

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:17,440

it started picking up steam was with his

1162

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:18,319

stuff

1163

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:21,599

um but uh uh there was also the guy in

1164

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:24,319

the italian you know essentially

1165

00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:27,760

rag um you know uh what's that tabloid

1166

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:30,079

type you know stuff that started the

1167

00:43:36,550 --> 00:43:33,680

idea and um ernst zundel went with it

1168

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:36,560

but zumdel is the guy who really kind of

1169

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:39,200

started the popularization

1170

00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:40,480

of this

1171

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:43,359

this fantasy that the nazis had these uh

1172

00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:45,760

flying saucers and that they had contact

1173

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:48,160

with alien races and you know he even

1174

00:43:52,950 --> 00:43:49,920

got into the hollow earth stuff and all

1175

00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:52,960

that so ernst zundel

1176

00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:55,440

is a place to start if you're if you're

1177

00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:57,280

looking to um

1178

00:44:02,309 --> 00:43:59,359

you know see what the

1179

00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:02,319

truth is yeah and i just i just i just

1180

00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:04,319

smack down somebody else who was using a

1181

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:06,880

holocaust denying white supremacist

1182

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:09,680

convicted felon as a source of a story

1183

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:10,400

so

1184

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:12,480

you know i don't think uh you know look

1185

00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:14,960

at this ufo the secret weapons a lot of

1186

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,319

these

1187

00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:18,400

sort of they were almost like a lot of

1188

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:20,480

fans of nazi germany that were upset

1189

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,200

that nazi germany lost right yeah

1190

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:25,200

fit you know a next right right the

1191

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:26,880

fourth rank

1192

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:29,119

like they were gonna resurge after a

1193

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:32,000

certain amount of time

1194

00:44:36,390 --> 00:44:33,040

you know

1195

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:36,400

any i feel like that i think that

1196

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:37,680

anytime

1197

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:40,160

anything nazi the nazis or whatever

1198

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,400

post-war nazis or whatever

1199

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,480

the german thread has appeared in my

1200

00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:46,640

research is because it was a threat i

1201
00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:48,960
was pulling and there they are you know

1202
00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:52,319
i haven't written a lot about you know

1203
00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:54,560
these guys um yeah it's interesting that

1204
00:45:00,069 --> 00:44:57,359
a guy that's a complete a really proven

1205
00:45:03,750 --> 00:45:00,079
anti-semite terrible anti-semite would

1206
00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:03,760
write a book ufo's nazi secret weapon

1207
00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:05,359
you know it's like he almost wants them

1208
00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:06,880
to have secret weapons so they could

1209
00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:08,880
finish the job almost it's really

1210
00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,560
sickening

1211
00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:12,240
you know

1212
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:13,599
yeah and as soon as i hear that

1213
00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:15,280

somebody's like a holocaust deny or

1214

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:17,680

worry any semi like i just

1215

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,079

i don't honestly i never understood uh

1216

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:22,079

people i never understood any semblances

1217

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:23,920

of myself like i i well i barely

1218

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,920

understand racism but anti-semitism

1219

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:27,920

especially to me maybe it's just because

1220

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:29,599

everybody jewish i've ever known was a

1221

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,040

good person to me everybody you know

1222

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,800

just like me they were a lot like me i

1223

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:37,040

knew i grew up catholic but there was a

1224

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:38,480

couple of jewish families in the

1225

00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:40,160

neighborhood right and i'd go well you

1226

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:42,720

know i i put uh i put the holocaust

1227

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:45,599

denial i put that in the same box with

1228

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:47,520

the flat earth people and the we didn't

1229

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,359

go to the moon people

1230

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:51,200

i'm sorry i'm not saying that they're

1231

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:53,200

all you know anti-semites what i'm

1232

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:55,119

saying is the you know denying the

1233

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:56,640

holocaust to me

1234

00:46:02,470 --> 00:45:59,839

is as jackass as denying we went to the

1235

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:02,480

moon and claiming that the earth is flat

1236

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:06,560

okay i'm not just a caveat here just so

1237

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:09,599

i'm not saying flat earthers are oh man

1238

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:11,119

they're all going to start busting my

1239

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,359

balls now don't say anything about those

1240

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,000

crazy people every time somebody goes

1241

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:17,839

talks about how ridiculous that is on my

1242

00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:19,839

show our comments get flooded with these

1243

00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:22,480

crazy people like oh yeah well explain

1244

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,280

this to me then if the earth is round

1245

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,960

you know like

1246

00:46:30,550 --> 00:46:28,400

and i'm like [h__h]

1247

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:30,560

you can go up in an airplane and see the

1248

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:36,150

hot air balloon and see the curvature of

1249

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:37,680

the earth there was a guy recently i

1250

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,560

heard who said yeah once i once i got

1251
00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,880
through sixth grade math or something i

1252
00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:45,200
i knew that the earth definitely was not

1253
00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,880
flat you know it's it's so it's it's not

1254
00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:50,560
worth because what they are talk about

1255
00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:53,359
opium um what what they do is they get

1256
00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:56,960
into that circular arguing where you you

1257
00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:58,000
never

1258
00:47:01,829 --> 00:47:00,319
you you nothing you come up with they're

1259
00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,839
they're going to recognize even if you

1260
00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:03,680
can't explain it all the way yeah yeah

1261
00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:05,599
the damning evidence well no i don't

1262
00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:07,599
accept that oh okay

1263
00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:10,319

yeah nasa's all fake the iss is fake

1264

00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:12,000

that's not real that's not on a movie

1265

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:13,200

set

1266

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:14,800

why would they want to convince us that

1267

00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:16,800

the world was ran if it wasn't the van

1268

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:18,480

allen belts they can't get through the

1269

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,480

van allen belts well guess who got

1270

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:22,319

through they got through them they got

1271

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:24,079

through the van allen belts yeah and to

1272

00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:25,920

be clear on the van allen belts uh

1273

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:27,280

argument like

1274

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:29,520

they suffered some effects it might not

1275

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:31,680

have been like instant cancer but they

1276

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:34,000

suffered some physical long-term effects

1277

00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:37,520

from that radiation exposure but the

1278

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,559

nasa at the time and the astronauts i'm

1279

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:42,800

sure they briefed them like this this is

1280

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:43,920

what could happen going through the

1281

00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:46,079

spell they found the level of risk

1282

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,480

acceptable and agreed to go through when

1283

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:50,480

you look at when you look at the types

1284

00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:54,160

of metals that and materials that are

1285

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:57,359

best to shield you from

1286

00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:00,559

um van allen belt radiation guess what

1287

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:02,960

that's what the apollo craft that's the

1288

00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:04,960

materials that was in the apollo craft

1289

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:07,280

so they were greatly shielded yeah they

1290

00:48:10,710 --> 00:48:09,040

had gold shielding in that thing didn't

1291

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:10,720

they it was thin but they had gold

1292

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:13,520

shield yeah it it worked and

1293

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,760

you know um

1294

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:16,800

so

1295

00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:18,000

but that but they don't want to hear

1296

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:19,520

that they're like no no no it's all a

1297

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,520

lie it's it's and you know what's funny

1298

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:23,680

is i i live here in the inland empire i

1299

00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:25,280

live in highland a little corner of the

1300

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:26,720

san bernardino valley called highland

1301

00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:28,960

and redlands is directly to the south of

1302

00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:31,920

me and um the guy who started the we

1303

00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:33,680

didn't go to the moon nonsense is a

1304

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,440

graduate of red of university of

1305

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,440

redlands i just learned that recently

1306

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:40,160

i'm like go figure that a guy from this

1307

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,839

nutty inland empire would come up with

1308

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,599

that nutty we didn't go to the moon

1309

00:48:47,109 --> 00:48:45,280

theory

1310

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:47,119

yeah i i

1311

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:49,599

uh i i just got into it with jay weidner

1312

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:50,960

who a lot of people aren't aware of it

1313

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,119

he's isn't he like the source of most of

1314

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:58,790

he promotes a lot of it you know yeah

1315

00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:00,880

and i got a real problem with that one

1316

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,800

because yeah and i got a real problem

1317

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:04,640

with that one because i actually have

1318

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:05,520

you know

1319

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:10,480

that's just such a ridiculous conspiracy

1320

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:13,040

theory it's just so ridiculous that you

1321

00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:14,400

know hundreds and hundreds of people

1322

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:16,160

worked on that project were they all

1323

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,880

lying it doesn't make any sense and why

1324

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:20,640

you know

1325

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,240

i think that when you look at the

1326
00:49:26,950 --> 00:49:25,200
shining yes kubrick did his own version

1327
00:49:28,710 --> 00:49:26,960
of the shining it's not just the pure

1328
00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:28,720
stephen king you know version from the

1329
00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,680
novel yes kubrick put in the little

1330
00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:34,000
things that reference apollo and the

1331
00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:36,160
native americans and and everything but

1332
00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:38,720
i think the statement kubrick was making

1333
00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:40,079
was not

1334
00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,880
that he was confessing to faking the

1335
00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:45,119
moon landings i i do not think that's

1336
00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:47,920
what is well somehow weiner connects all

1337
00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:50,640
those dots and

1338
00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:53,599

of course i and i've seen it room 237 is

1339

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,680

a fascinating documentary that i

1340

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:57,680

recommend to anyone who's interested in

1341

00:50:01,990 --> 00:50:00,160

these kinds of things i don't agree with

1342

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:02,000

you know a lot of the stuff that's in it

1343

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:04,960

but uh it's a very good documentary and

1344

00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:07,440

some of the wider materials in there and

1345

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:09,440

i've met jay and

1346

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:12,000

you know he was at the 2015 secret space

1347

00:50:16,309 --> 00:50:13,760

program conference which was the

1348

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:16,319

beginning of corey goode's impositioning

1349

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:17,599

of himself

1350

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:19,359

into that community

1351

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:22,319

um and you know jay's a nice guy

1352

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:24,720

yeah listen he's a nice enough guy but i

1353

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,520

get into it with him sometimes sure

1354

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:29,040

i don't know if it's a good idea me and

1355

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:30,480

him being friends on facebook because

1356

00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:31,920

i'll say something on facebook and then

1357

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:33,839

he starts to tell me how wrong i am he

1358

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:35,839

believes in he also believes in this

1359

00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:38,079

that these are alien mummies even though

1360

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:40,160

it's been proven that these were made

1361

00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:43,760

out of plaster and you know stolen bones

1362

00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:46,319

out of somebody stole human bones and

1363

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:47,839

glued them all together and then they

1364

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:50,079

covered it all in plaster and he's like

1365

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,319

no it's real i saw it and and then

1366

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,240

yeah and my argument to him is like come

1367

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,480

on bro uh you know better than real

1368

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,960

pathologists and doctors about whether

1369

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,800

that was a real

1370

00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:04,400

a real

1371

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:06,079

you know

1372

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:08,400

body or whether it was glued together

1373

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:09,680

from a bunch of

1374

00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:12,400

bones and who and also who does that

1375

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,079

let's glue together a bunch of different

1376

00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:16,079

human bones that's so

1377

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:16,880

like

1378

00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:19,440

a terrible thing to do you know it's so

1379

00:51:24,790 --> 00:51:22,000

disrespectful to all those dead people

1380

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,800

to like use their bones to try to fool

1381

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:26,559

people into believing that an alien is

1382

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,880

well it's like that other so-called uh

1383

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:31,119

alien mummy that ended up being egg on

1384

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:33,920

the faces of uh jaime massan and richard

1385

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:35,760

yeah oh by the way jaime massan's

1386

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:38,480

involved in this one too he's every fake

1387

00:51:44,549 --> 00:51:42,160

alien [h__h] story and uh has also

1388

00:51:47,109 --> 00:51:44,559

done the marmoset monkey

1389

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:47,119

that he claimed was an alien so he's got

1390

00:51:51,430 --> 00:51:48,880

he's got the roswell slides he's got

1391

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:51,440

this fake alien and he's got the fake

1392

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,640

marmoset mummy that turned out to be

1393

00:52:00,390 --> 00:51:56,960

you know a marmoset monkey and like a

1394

00:52:02,790 --> 00:52:00,400

real uh zoologist looked at it and said

1395

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:02,800

that's a marmoset monkey that's not an

1396

00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:06,559

alien but he's still you know

1397

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:09,119

he still claims no no that wasn't a that

1398

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,119

wasn't a marseille monkey that was an

1399

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:13,599

alien you know

1400

00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:15,680

and it's one thing to take a a monkey

1401
00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:17,920
body and and try to scan people with it

1402
00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,800
but to take human bones to me is just

1403
00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:22,880
just that's just too much it's too

1404
00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:24,400
difficult well you know the people that

1405
00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:26,960
the people that um are chasing either

1406
00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:30,079
ufo fame or or the ufo dollar which is

1407
00:52:34,309 --> 00:52:32,000
mostly mythical i don't think anybody's

1408
00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,319
making gazillions of dollars you know

1409
00:52:39,990 --> 00:52:37,119
off of the ufo dollar but people that

1410
00:52:42,069 --> 00:52:40,000
you know want that attention and and or

1411
00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:42,079
or they have been out there long enough

1412
00:52:46,870 --> 00:52:44,720
that they gotta they gotta have some

1413
00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:46,880

latest scheme going on

1414

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:49,760

um that they'll sometimes that drives

1415

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:51,760

people to do more desperate take more

1416

00:52:55,829 --> 00:52:53,520

desperate measures to keep that

1417

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:55,839

attention to you know to keep that

1418

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:58,160

spotlight and this is what drives some

1419

00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:00,640

people to do things yeah i was having i

1420

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:02,319

was having trouble finding it but here

1421

00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:03,440

is what

1422

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,760

i mean i was saying was an alien turns

1423

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:07,440

out to be

1424

00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:12,829

that is

1425

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:16,000

crazy yeah the length that these guys

1426

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:17,760

will go to to try to fake stuff it's

1427

00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:20,240

just to me it's just too much you know

1428

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,440

especially if you've been caught

1429

00:53:24,630 --> 00:53:23,040

multiple times why does anybody even

1430

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,640

believe these guys anymore after they've

1431

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,720

been caught hoaxing stuff multiple

1432

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:28,720

multiple times because there's always a

1433

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,280

a new crop of people new to this stuff

1434

00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:33,359

that are yeah they forgot the history of

1435

00:53:36,470 --> 00:53:34,960

the frame of mind

1436

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,480

yeah they forget the history of this

1437

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:38,319

stuff or they don't they or they didn't

1438

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:39,680

know that they don't know the history to

1439

00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:42,160

begin with take a look at the tsa

1440

00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:45,440

fanboy culture good lord

1441

00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:47,599

new york times this is the first time

1442

00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:49,599

the media in the new york times has ever

1443

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:51,920

talked about oh bs

1444

00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:53,920

one of them i got into it with over that

1445

00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:57,599

specific issue and it took me literally

1446

00:54:01,589 --> 00:53:59,760

about maybe 40 minutes

1447

00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:01,599

45 minutes to find

1448

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:03,599

i think it was seven or eight new york

1449

00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:05,920

times articles that had been published

1450

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:08,000

uh dating back to the early 60s and

1451
00:54:13,430 --> 00:54:10,800
through the 70s all with the same

1452
00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:13,440
non-mocking tone about ufos

1453
00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:15,440
and to prove that new york times has

1454
00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:17,200
talked about this before without mocking

1455
00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:19,680
it this is nothing new but this bozo

1456
00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:22,160
didn't know the history of you know the

1457
00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,400
ufos and media and ufology and all that

1458
00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:26,160
stuff and a lot i found that a lot of

1459
00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:29,839
the tsa cheerleaders um they they are

1460
00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:31,680
completely ignorant of what's already

1461
00:54:36,230 --> 00:54:34,319
come before and that includes

1462
00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:36,240
you know the scam artist this is why

1463
00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:38,319

some of us you know old dogs us gray

1464

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:41,440

hairs when we saw this tsa thing emerge

1465

00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:43,040

and some of the names involved we were

1466

00:54:47,190 --> 00:54:45,280

like oh please give us yeah as soon as i

1467

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:47,200

saw how put off was involved they went

1468

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:49,040

oh that means it's [h__\h] because

1469

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:51,280

he'll put off i'm sorry that dude he

1470

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:53,359

might be a doctor he might really be a

1471

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:54,400

physicist

1472

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:57,440

but he has been on like he is a half a

1473

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:59,839

con man because his whole life he's been

1474

00:55:03,109 --> 00:55:01,520

trying to collect money so that he could

1475

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,119

do his so-called research he's never

1476

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:05,200

produced anything meaningful

1477

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:07,760

despite all of the donations that he's

1478

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,400

collected over the years and government

1479

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,240

money that he's collected over the years

1480

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:14,559

to work on things like you know psychic

1481

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:16,880

spies and he declared that

1482

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:19,200

yuri geller was real and you're a geller

1483

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:20,960

later came out and said no i was just

1484

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:23,760

using magic tricks

1485

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:26,079

love how put off but jesus christ you

1486

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:28,960

know and also you know one of the things

1487

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:31,440

about tsa that i find most disturbing

1488

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,040

is that

1489

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:35,200

tom delong stood up three years ago now

1490

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:37,040

mr bosley yes i want to know what you

1491

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,319

think about this

1492

00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:40,720

three years ago he stood up on a stage

1493

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,680

had this big press conference yes right

1494

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,240

and then he said

1495

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:48,319

invest in our company this is a great

1496

00:55:52,230 --> 00:55:50,160

opportunity for you because we're gonna

1497

00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:52,240

build a spaceship and they showed a

1498

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:54,960

mock-up of a spaceship yep and i i just

1499

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,119

want to know it's been three years time

1500

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,839

to loan where's the [h__h] spaceship at

1501
00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:01,680
why don't we get to see the spaceship

1502
00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:03,280
you've collected hundreds of thousands

1503
00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:05,119
of dollars and you said

1504
00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:07,359
i didn't say it walter bosley that i was

1505
00:56:10,470 --> 00:56:09,280
going to build with spaceships

1506
00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:10,480
he said he was going to build a

1507
00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:12,240
spaceship so i'm going to petition i'm

1508
00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:13,680
going to send an email as soon as we get

1509
00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:15,280
off the show tonight and i'm going to

1510
00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:17,599
tell them that mr walter bosley and me

1511
00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,920
want to take a ride in his spaceship

1512
00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,680
we'll see what happens

1513
00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,760

oh that'd be cool if he's got one yeah

1514

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:25,760

hey you know it look let's let's give

1515

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:27,920

them something more manageable to do

1516

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,559

okay also you heard their fans and

1517

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:32,400

people all in the in the excitement

1518

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:34,079

about tsa

1519

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:35,440

and you heard

1520

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:36,640

um i

1521

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:38,880

well what dolan said was you're on the

1522

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,480

wrong side of history if you don't go

1523

00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:42,079

along with this but some people were

1524

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,520

talking about how the game has changed

1525

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,200

this changes the game this changes the

1526

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:47,440

game this changes the game the game has

1527

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:49,280

still not changed

1528

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:52,400

it hasn't changed one bit and listen

1529

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,119

uh just to clarify v is asking when did

1530

00:56:58,710 --> 00:56:56,960

yuri geller say magic tricks i thought

1531

00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:58,720

he never changed his story

1532

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:02,160

no the he uh worked at magic conferences

1533

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,079

for the society both the society of

1534

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,920

american magicians and the international

1535

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,240

brotherhood magicians teaching people

1536

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,079

teaching other magicians the tricks he

1537

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:12,960

used on national television to do almost

1538

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:15,359

all of his tricks and he sold a very

1539

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:16,960

expensive course to other magicians

1540

00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:18,720

where you too could learn to bend spoons

1541

00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,640

with your mind and all this other stuff

1542

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,720

yeah he showed all the tricks that he

1543

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,960

used which are basically off-the-shelf

1544

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,040

magic tricks disguised a little bit to

1545

00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:29,359

be psychic instead of magic

1546

00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:31,760

yeah sure

1547

00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:33,920

and i i couldn't believe that when that

1548

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,440

happened because i had followed him

1549

00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:37,359

since i was a kid and i kind of did when

1550

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:38,720

i was a kid i wanted to believe he could

1551
00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:41,280
really do that stuff sure but then james

1552
00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:43,520
randy comes along and reproduces almost

1553
00:57:46,789 --> 00:57:45,680
everything that he did and that

1554
00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:46,799
you know

1555
00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:48,079
yeah

1556
00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:50,799
and so back to roswell i got to play the

1557
00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:53,280
devil's ad advocate and i have to ask

1558
00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:55,200
you this because this is where i think

1559
00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:56,960
we're going to disagree a little bit

1560
00:58:02,549 --> 00:57:59,440
okay i i'm fascinated by this book

1561
00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:02,559
children of roswell uh and that's by don

1562
00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:05,040
schmidt and tom carrey and there's a lot

1563
00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:06,880

of there's a lot of stories in there

1564

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,640

about first-hand roswell witnesses who

1565

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,240

told their children

1566

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,559

this was aliens this was not made on

1567

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:16,720

earth i saw the bodies

1568

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:19,839

i flew the bodies to wright patterson or

1569

00:58:24,309 --> 00:58:22,000

whatever and then these people's

1570

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,319

backgrounds in the book were verified by

1571

00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,079

don schmidt and tom carrey as actually

1572

00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:28,079

having been at roswell stationed there

1573

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:29,440

worked there

1574

00:58:35,829 --> 00:58:33,040

and it's to me some of this testimony is

1575

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:35,839

extremely compelling

1576

00:58:40,950 --> 00:58:37,760

how if you don't believe in the alien

1577

00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:40,960

hypothesis then mr bodily how do you

1578

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:43,359

how do you explain those testimonies of

1579

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:45,520

people talking about alien bodies well

1580

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,960

in technology

1581

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:49,200

i haven't written

1582

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:50,799

sorry the audio was breaking up a little

1583

00:58:56,309 --> 00:58:53,200

bit i haven't read the book

1584

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:56,319

um i think i my first the first time i

1585

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:57,359

heard mention of it was when you

1586

00:59:01,589 --> 00:59:00,720

mentioned it to kevin randle last week

1587

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:01,599

um

1588

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:02,880

look

1589

00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:04,559

short of reading the book

1590

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:06,400

and and i will look for this book and i

1591

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:08,160

will read it now but short of reading

1592

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:09,119

the book

1593

00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:10,720

my best

1594

00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:11,599

guess

1595

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:13,920

would be that hey i hate to say it

1596

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:15,920

probably some or a lot of those people

1597

00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:17,119

are just

1598

00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,480

they're they're first mistaken

1599

00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:22,960

or they heard a story

1600

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:26,240

or in some cases they're lying

1601

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,359

um

1602

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,240

so you know take your well i'm gonna go

1603

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,920

one step further then

1604

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:34,480

you were in the military right

1605

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:36,640

yes do you know many generals did you

1606

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:38,240

ever get to interact with many generals

1607

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,760

while you're in the military the general

1608

00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:41,680

i interacted with the two generals i

1609

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,440

interacted with most

1610

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:46,160

was the commander of air force osi

1611

00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:48,240

francis xavier taylor

1612

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,559

who went on to become the um

1613

00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:52,160

the uh

1614

00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:54,079

the ambassador at large for

1615

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:56,240

counterterrorism in the barack obama

1616

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:57,839

administration or the george bush

1617

01:00:02,710 --> 00:59:59,680

administration i think

1618

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:02,720

and uh francis general taylor

1619

01:00:09,270 --> 01:00:06,559

i interacted with him uh in person twice

1620

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,280

in a six-year career once while deployed

1621

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:11,760

in saudi arabia and once when he

1622

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,480

personally gave me my decoration for

1623

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:15,599

having

1624

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:17,599

been to saudi arabia later at

1625

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:19,599

wright-patterson i have a photo of me

1626

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,839

with him by the way which i'll send you

1627

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:23,520

and the other general

1628

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:25,760

was general uh and you'll snicker at

1629

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:28,559

this name but general daniel dick

1630

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:29,839

that's his name

1631

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:34,079

he was commander of the uh 4404th wing

1632

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:39,359

at uh prince sultan air base in uh in

1633

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:42,400

outside of riyadh in al carg saudi

1634

01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:45,760

arabia and i was the counterintelligence

1635

01:00:49,589 --> 01:00:47,599

agent during my six months there that

1636

01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:49,599

would go in and give the command staff

1637

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:51,280

briefings

1638

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,760

on counterterrorism intelligence and

1639

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:56,160

general dick was at these briefings

1640

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,079

probably like 70 percent of the time and

1641

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:00,160

if he wasn't his second in command was

1642

01:01:08,789 --> 01:01:03,040

so you know i i would encounter

1643

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:10,789

i would encounter the general uh at

1644

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,240

least once a week if not more often um

1645

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:16,400

during that six months okay but my my

1646

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:18,079

whole point was you know there have been

1647

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:19,839

really high-ranking

1648

01:01:25,990 --> 01:01:21,920

military people who came out and said

1649

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:26,000

this was not made on this earth you know

1650

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:27,599

this was well that's what we're on

1651

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:30,799

spacecraft that's what we're told

1652

01:01:34,390 --> 01:01:32,720

who says that you have to consider the

1653

01:01:36,230 --> 01:01:34,400

source you got it well kevin randall has

1654

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:36,240

interviewed some of them that said that

1655

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:37,280

or

1656

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,119

you know don't get me wrong

1657

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:41,760

so we have we have major jesse marcel

1658

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:45,359

right that's pretty high rank gen major

1659

01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:46,720

major

1660

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:49,839

my point my point i suppose was

1661

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,760

that i want to know like you know a lot

1662

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:53,839

of high-ranking military people in your

1663

01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:56,079

career how many of them make up stories

1664

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,720

about aliens and flying saucers

1665

01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:00,240

no they don't and

1666

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:02,559

no nonsense people so the fact that

1667

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,640

people claim that these high-ranking

1668

01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:06,160

military people just made up these

1669

01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:08,160

stories remember what i said like an

1670

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:11,200

hour ago i totally think et has come to

1671

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,400

this planet

1672

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:14,480

and i totally think you know if if

1673

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:16,799

generals have told anyone this these are

1674

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,319

generals if you look at their career if

1675

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,400

they're telling the truth and this this

1676

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:22,640

really happened these conversations

1677

01:02:26,789 --> 01:02:24,160

and and i have no reason to doubt you

1678

01:02:29,829 --> 01:02:26,799

know kevin randle on this um

1679

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,839

is well then they had a job where they

1680

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:32,079

know this information and i don't doubt

1681

01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:34,160

that et's have been to this planet what

1682

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:36,559

i do is i look at specific instances i

1683

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:37,920

just don't think it's true in the case

1684

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:40,799

of roswell but i certainly have no

1685

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,400

trouble with

1686

01:02:48,309 --> 01:02:44,480

you know

1687

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:48,319

said it this he was a real guy he was

1688

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,480

here and there so i have no problem with

1689

01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:52,640

that

1690

01:02:58,870 --> 01:02:57,039

some of these high-ranking military

1691

01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:58,880

because my father was in the military mr

1692

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:00,160

bosley and he

1693

01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:03,520

he had no tolerance for [h__\h] do you

1694

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,440

know what i mean like he's a military

1695

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:07,920

real straight lace short haircut like

1696

01:03:11,029 --> 01:03:08,960

you know

1697

01:03:13,109 --> 01:03:11,039

it just

1698

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,119

when when a high-ranking military guy

1699

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,119

says these things to me it holds a lot

1700

01:03:18,150 --> 01:03:17,119

more value

1701

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:18,160

right

1702

01:03:23,190 --> 01:03:21,520

yeah and then a colonel thomas dubose

1703

01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:23,200

was also in the room when they took

1704

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:26,079

those famous pictures of the debris

1705

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:27,599

and he testified that there was a

1706

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:29,520

material switch that the materials that

1707

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:31,599

they took the pictures with were not the

1708

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:33,599

same materials that they picked up on

1709

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:35,039

the ranch

1710

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:38,000

so well but i i tend to lean towards if

1711

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:38,960

if

1712

01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:40,720

i don't know my understanding

1713

01:03:44,309 --> 01:03:42,720

of what kevin randle has presented is

1714

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:44,319

there's question about whether there was

1715

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:46,720

a really a material switch or not

1716

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:48,480

there's there's some doubt about that

1717

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,359

right

1718

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:52,240

yeah he he was unsure as well like he

1719

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,760

was kind of like

1720

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:55,200

optional

1721

01:03:58,549 --> 01:03:56,559

there's some doubt about whether there

1722

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:58,559

was really a material switch

1723

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,559

between other material and what was in

1724

01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:02,799

those photos it was this general colonel

1725

01:04:07,029 --> 01:04:05,520

dubose later uh basically said that he

1726

01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:07,039

believed it was extraterrestrial

1727

01:04:10,950 --> 01:04:09,200

spacecraft that they found and that they

1728

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:10,960

switched that for this weather balloon

1729

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:14,400

material and to me again it's a kernel

1730

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:16,240

you know

1731

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:18,640

we get to the raimi memo

1732

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:21,119

yeah a lot of this stuff is is really

1733

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:24,160

intriguing to me but you have to you

1734

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:25,599

have to

1735

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:26,880

unpack it

1736

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:31,119

who says colonel dubose said that

1737

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:32,319

yeah in other words

1738

01:04:35,670 --> 01:04:34,000

yeah there are sources that said he said

1739

01:04:37,510 --> 01:04:35,680

that and then there's cow court who says

1740

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,520

no that's not what he said

1741

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:39,440

exactly or that the conversation was not

1742

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:41,839

recorded he was quoted out of context so

1743

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:43,760

this is this is the rabbit hole that

1744

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:45,839

infuriates me

1745

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:47,839

he did say this and then and then

1746

01:04:51,750 --> 01:04:49,520

another researcher will say no no that's

1747

01:04:52,789 --> 01:04:51,760

not actually correct and here's why you

1748

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:52,799

know

1749

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:57,039

military guys when when somebody writes

1750

01:05:00,789 --> 01:04:59,039

in a book that oh so-and-so says that

1751

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:00,799

this is what that guy said i have to go

1752

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,520

well okay i'm already removed from you

1753

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,520

know this statement by how many degrees

1754

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:07,760

right and you know i wasn't there to

1755

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:10,400

hear colonel dubose say it so i have to

1756

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:13,440

trust the the the person who was there

1757

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:15,440

who allegedly heard colonel dubose say

1758

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,240

it or i have to trust that person and

1759

01:05:22,950 --> 01:05:20,640

the person he or she told who's now

1760

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:22,960

telling me and on and so forth and the

1761

01:05:27,270 --> 01:05:26,000

problem is the game telephone

1762

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:27,280

you know where

1763

01:05:31,990 --> 01:05:29,760

the both sets oh in fact i have a real

1764

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:32,000

world example on this okay

1765

01:05:41,109 --> 01:05:38,630

i'm sorry go ahead

1766

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,119

um i remember when he was talking when

1767

01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:44,079

we were in saudi arabia and he would

1768

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:46,160

complain he'd say you know one thing i'm

1769

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:47,839

getting tired of you guys just so you

1770

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,480

know is i will make a casual comment

1771

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:52,720

about hey you know i wonder about such

1772

01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:55,920

and such and he goes within within 30

1773

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:58,960

days i've heard that somebody below me

1774

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:01,200

has translated that into the general

1775

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:03,680

wants you to do this and then they send

1776

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:06,000

it out into the field and then

1777

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:07,599

it's interpreted as the general wants

1778

01:06:11,349 --> 01:06:09,119

you to do that he goes by the time it

1779

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:11,359

gets back to me i'm like what the hell

1780

01:06:14,950 --> 01:06:12,960

people what is it yeah what does he want

1781

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:14,960

me to do and this leads to another

1782

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,039

question and i want to thank this this

1783

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,799

these slides i'm using is from something

1784

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,480

called copy of the roswell intelligence

1785

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,400

report and remember i can't see what

1786

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:24,000

you're sure this is from i'll read it to

1787

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:26,400

you so this is from uh alien scientist i

1788

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:27,599

want to thank him for sharing this with

1789

01:06:31,190 --> 01:06:29,119

me because it's really helpful to try to

1790

01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:31,200

break down the sequence of events and

1791

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,960

things now one of the things i want to

1792

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,119

ask you about is is it a coincidence

1793

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:37,039

that right after roswell happened the

1794

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:40,240

national security act of 1947 came in

1795

01:06:43,750 --> 01:06:41,520

the war department changed the

1796

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:43,760

department of defense and they created

1797

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:46,240

the cia the central intelligence agency

1798

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,400

and the nsa the

1799

01:06:53,190 --> 01:06:50,400

national security agency

1800

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:53,200

is it a coincidence that or do you think

1801
01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:54,559
that roswell had something to do with it

1802
01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:56,160
because a lot of people that believe mj

1803
01:07:01,670 --> 01:06:58,960
12 or or any of these theories is that

1804
01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:01,680
the secret group formed is all this is

1805
01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:04,319
related to roswell the national security

1806
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,480
act the creation of the cia the creation

1807
01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:08,880
of the nsa the creation of the air force

1808
01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:09,839
even

1809
01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:11,680
and the department of defense changing

1810
01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:13,039
from the you know war departments

1811
01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:14,720
department of defense

1812
01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:16,400
you think there's a connection between

1813
01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:18,240

roswell and these events yeah and the

1814

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:20,640

air force being created also after that

1815

01:07:26,069 --> 01:07:23,200

okay oh by the way i finally was smart

1816

01:07:27,750 --> 01:07:26,079

enough to pull up on my computer your

1817

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:27,760

page so now i can see what you're

1818

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,480

putting on screen

1819

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,319

yeah we just have some uh we just got

1820

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:34,000

some slides here and these are yeah i'm

1821

01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:35,680

looking at that yeah that's right

1822

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:36,960

patterson right

1823

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:39,119

yeah this so that yeah but let me get

1824

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:39,839

back

1825

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,480

yeah so to answer your question

1826

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:44,559

um here i have the slide that we were

1827

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:45,760

talking about about the national

1828

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:48,240

security act yeah the national security

1829

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,400

act okay i absolutely agree that

1830

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:54,799

whatever it actually was

1831

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:57,280

that happen in 47

1832

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:59,039

regarding this stuff we're talking about

1833

01:08:02,470 --> 01:08:01,119

i absolutely agree

1834

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:02,480

that that

1835

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:04,400

was the driving force

1836

01:08:09,910 --> 01:08:07,039

for this national security act of course

1837

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:09,920

yeah i i for a long time i have

1838

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:12,319

suspected that so yeah i agree with that

1839

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:15,359

what we meant we may all here disagree

1840

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:17,279

on what the specifics what roswell

1841

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:19,520

actually was and what it wasn't and such

1842

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:20,319

but

1843

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,040

i yes i agree that whatever happened in

1844

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:25,600

new mexico in 1947 that's caused all

1845

01:08:30,709 --> 01:08:27,600

these things we're talking about that's

1846

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,719

caused this legend of roswell yes yes i

1847

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:33,120

agree that that is why

1848

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,960

this national security act stood up and

1849

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,560

think about it if

1850

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:38,880

if world war ii

1851
01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,040
brought us the ascendancy of air power

1852
01:08:49,510 --> 01:08:47,120
in war remember world war one they

1853
01:08:52,709 --> 01:08:49,520
didn't want to hear about it okay

1854
01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:52,719
by world war ii air power ascended as

1855
01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:55,679
okay you know the air power is important

1856
01:09:00,550 --> 01:08:58,799
and if if world war ii

1857
01:09:02,309 --> 01:09:00,560
wasn't enough

1858
01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:02,319
to go ahead and say let's have an

1859
01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,159
independent air force

1860
01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:06,799
what the hell happened in 1947 that made

1861
01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:08,000
them you know

1862
01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:09,839
um it couldn't just be the cold war

1863
01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:12,080

concern about russian missiles

1864

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:15,279

um so yeah i i definitely think that's

1865

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:17,520

my long answer to that just to emphasize

1866

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:18,480

that

1867

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:22,400

thing i'm going to ask you gets

1868

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:24,400

listen you work for the air force office

1869

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:26,159

of special investigation so i'm going to

1870

01:09:29,749 --> 01:09:27,839

ask you a question

1871

01:09:31,269 --> 01:09:29,759

and and if this violate you've got to

1872

01:09:32,870 --> 01:09:31,279

tell me if this might violate some

1873

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:32,880

security out that you're still bound by

1874

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:35,600

or nda all right you were in the air

1875

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:37,759

force office of special investigation

1876

01:09:42,309 --> 01:09:40,480

now let's say that in the area where you

1877

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:42,319

worked some

1878

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:46,000

aircraft of unknown origin crashed

1879

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:47,759

where what would happen and where would

1880

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:52,309

well

1881

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:55,280

it it all depends on what's

1882

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:58,159

what's in the debris and and who needs

1883

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,400

to look at it but basically to give you

1884

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:02,480

the short answer you're either talking

1885

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:05,920

about um wright patterson labs or you're

1886

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:08,560

talking about um one of the uh intel

1887

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:11,199

material intel bases in texas

1888

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:12,880

would be my guess

1889

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:15,280

right off the top of my head now um

1890

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:17,360

there's also colorado springs you don't

1891

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:19,120

hear people talking about that but

1892

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:21,440

there's some interesting things that the

1893

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:22,719

air force

1894

01:10:28,390 --> 01:10:26,080

does um in colorado springs so it could

1895

01:10:30,550 --> 01:10:28,400

be there too

1896

01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:30,560

okay most people believe that that the

1897

01:10:33,430 --> 01:10:32,080

roswell material went to wright

1898

01:10:35,669 --> 01:10:33,440

patterson because that's where the

1899

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:35,679

foreign technology division was uh

1900

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:38,400

there's some of the lore

1901

01:10:42,870 --> 01:10:40,080

you know that when you get into the

1902

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:42,880

roswell thing that we're into here um

1903

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:45,440

there's one uh bit that talks about it

1904

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,679

having for a time been right here at

1905

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:49,440

norton air force base which i can see

1906

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:50,960

from my house

1907

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:52,560

former norton air force base which is

1908

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,719

now san bernardino international airport

1909

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:55,679

but

1910

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,320

it's it's what it is is it's an airport

1911

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,560

that's used to repair and refurbish

1912

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:02,880

aircraft commercial aircraft but it was

1913

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,199

norton air force base and according to

1914

01:11:09,750 --> 01:11:07,600

some sources and i have that in my

1915

01:11:11,750 --> 01:11:09,760

shimmering light book um

1916

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:11,760

it was stored right here the area where

1917

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:14,000

i practically you know spent most of my

1918

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:16,000

life and i didn't know that until i was

1919

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:17,120

working on

1920

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:19,360

um this book that's interesting yeah and

1921

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:21,600

here i'm showing this slide where we see

1922

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:22,960

there's a vast

1923

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,080

this may lead to some of the

1924

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,640

conspiracies about aliens and vats and

1925

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:28,480

things you know because right there

1926

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:32,880

truly is a real tunnel system underneath

1927

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:35,360

underneath ray patterson airport

1928

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:36,960

and a lot of people believe that the

1929

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:38,640

tunnels is where they're storing those

1930

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:40,640

aliens walter bosley yeah i was told

1931

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,800

about it the day i reported for duty at

1932

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:45,360

wright patterson um

1933

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,840

right before i got there is i believe it

1934

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:49,440

was right before i got there they had

1935

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:51,120

wrapped up the um

1936

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,840

the kosovo peace talks they were doing

1937

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:55,679

those in the underground facility at

1938

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:56,880

wright pat

1939

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:59,520

they brought in the serbian and the um

1940

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:02,080

bosnian representatives and

1941

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:04,480

they were doing those negotiations right

1942

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:05,760

there underneath

1943

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:07,520

and when you're on the base

1944

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:09,280

you see you know those i call them

1945

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:12,640

mushrooms those uh those air vents yeah

1946

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:14,800

they're all over the base i know i look

1947

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:16,400

for somebody else they're on the ground

1948

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:19,040

you can see them

1949

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:20,640

and you know they were telling me and

1950

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,239

they were pointing out yeah see that's

1951

01:12:25,750 --> 01:12:24,080

some of the air vents for it i know

1952

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:25,760

somebody that got on the base and took

1953

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:27,280

pictures of that and sent them to me and

1954

01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:28,960

said see steve

1955

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:31,600

these are vents going down to the alien

1956

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:32,480

body

1957

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,040

chambers or something yeah but see these

1958

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:36,880

are just so funny that things are

1959

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:38,560

actually real like there really is a

1960

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:40,640

tunnel system underneath the space and

1961

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,960

there really is these air vents kind of

1962

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,000

gets

1963

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:46,560

you know used as proof almost to some of

1964

01:12:51,189 --> 01:12:49,120

these conspiracies right

1965

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:51,199

yeah people i'm what it what it does

1966

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,440

indeed prove is that there's a facility

1967

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,960

you know a sub-training facility a

1968

01:13:00,630 --> 01:12:56,800

facility underground but that's all it

1969

01:13:03,189 --> 01:13:00,640

proves you know um the rest is uh

1970

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:03,199

you know conjecture little circumstance

1971

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:06,080

i guess you know a little a little

1972

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:08,000

less than credible

1973

01:13:11,910 --> 01:13:09,679

to believe this stuff but to the true

1974

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:11,920

believers you know they want to believe

1975

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:14,159

so i guess they look towards that

1976

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:16,080

as some sort of uh

1977

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:18,719

some sort of proof to

1978

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,880

you know confirm what they already want

1979

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:23,199

to believe right well yeah they jump the

1980

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:24,880

shark with it they just take too big of

1981

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,440

a leap and they they go that's an aha

1982

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:30,159

rather than you know cooling their jets

1983

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,719

and saying well at least this proves a

1984

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:35,040

piece of that now let's go to the next

1985

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:36,960

step that's that's what the more

1986

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,440

rational mind does

1987

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:41,120

wow and so

1988

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,800

yeah i guess uh

1989

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:44,480

you know you left me with more questions

1990

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:46,560

than answers though tonight

1991

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:47,920

but that's wait is that the photo you

1992

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,920

were talking about where i look pissed

1993

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:52,080

no it was the other one i control okay i

1994

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:53,760

was gonna say that when i was in a hey

1995

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:55,600

guess where i was where i was the day

1996

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,000

that that photo was taken that's the one

1997

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:00,640

i was at the history channel alien con

1998

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,880

which features uh ancient aliens and i

1999

01:14:08,790 --> 01:14:06,800

met my good friend you know my friend

2000

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:08,800

david childress in fact i had dinner

2001

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:11,199

with him and his wife afterwards at

2002

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,719

another mutual friend's house in

2003

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:15,280

pasadena and uh you know saw giorgio

2004

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:18,560

there who i had met about 16 years ago i

2005

01:14:21,270 --> 01:14:20,080

kind of like children's i got a couple

2006

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:21,280

of his books

2007

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:22,560

you know i think he's kind of full of

2008

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,920

[h__h] but he seems like a real nice guy

2009

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:27,760

that's what i'll say about mr children

2010

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,920

it seems so likeable that you want to

2011

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:32,000

believe him you know he's a very

2012

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:34,159

personable guy and he doesn't get

2013

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:35,920

ruffled if you disagree with him on

2014

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:37,280

stuff like you know some people get

2015

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:39,920

ruffled right and he doesn't and i'll

2016

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,760

tell you i recommend i highly recommend

2017

01:14:46,950 --> 01:14:43,840

to anybody if you like travel or you're

2018

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,960

interested in travel go on one of his uh

2019

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,360

world explorer club trips to the ancient

2020

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,440

ruins in mexico i gotta do that yeah i

2021

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:53,360

gotta do that someday

2022

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,880

even if my wife and i want to see all

2023

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,480

the pyramids we want to see the nazca

2024

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:58,400

pyramids and the egyptian pyramids

2025

01:15:02,630 --> 01:15:00,560

someday hopefully yeah

2026

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:02,640

yeah and so i got another question for

2027

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:04,239

you again if this violates security

2028

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:05,920

oaths or any of that stuff people should

2029

01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:07,840

show that you worked on secret projects

2030

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:09,600

for the air force

2031

01:15:13,430 --> 01:15:11,520

office of special investigations and you

2032

01:15:15,669 --> 01:15:13,440

had real top secret clearance unlike a

2033

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:15,679

lot of these fake clowns that claimed

2034

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:16,640

they had

2035

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,199

cosmic did you have cosmic clearance

2036

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:21,520

gloves honestly it doesn't exist right

2037

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:22,640

but you know

2038

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,080

but you have real clearance you have

2039

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,120

real top secret clearance yeah i i from

2040

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,280

day one i was 24 years old when i

2041

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:31,440

reported for duty to the fbi in los

2042

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,000

angeles at 11 000 wilshire boulevard on

2043

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,719

the 14th of march 1988

2044

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:38,480

and i had a top secret clearance when i

2045

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:39,920

walked in the door because that's part

2046

01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:42,560

of your background i had a top secret

2047

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,440

clearance my whole career and i started

2048

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:47,760

with the fbi as a mail clerk i was a

2049

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:50,159

mail clerk for 45 days now the first day

2050

01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:52,080

i reported i was pulled aside into a

2051
01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:53,760
room and the counterintelligence

2052
01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:55,920
surveillance team supervisor said look

2053
01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:58,640
fill out this in-house form and it might

2054
01:16:01,830 --> 01:16:00,000
take a couple of months but we want to

2055
01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:01,840
get you in counter intelligence okay

2056
01:16:06,149 --> 01:16:03,760
great so i went in reported for duty i

2057
01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:06,159
was a male clerk for 45 days and then i

2058
01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:08,080
got promoted to evidence technician i

2059
01:16:11,750 --> 01:16:09,600
was an evidence technician in los

2060
01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,760
angeles for six months they sent me up

2061
01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:13,360
to san jose where i was an evidence

2062
01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:15,120
technician for two months

2063
01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:18,239

and then got into the surveillance team

2064

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:20,320

program and counterintelligence and at

2065

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:23,600

that point they added to my ts

2066

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:25,920

what we call in the business tickets and

2067

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:28,560

these are letter you know it's levels of

2068

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:31,360

clearance denoted by letters which i i

2069

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:33,120

can't tell you what mine are i have x

2070

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:34,560

number of tickets and they're such and

2071

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:37,120

such letters and um

2072

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:38,400

uh

2073

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:40,159

and when i got into the air force you

2074

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,199

know the the i was cleared for weird as

2075

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:45,600

we say and and

2076

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:49,360

that's when now i was ts sci

2077

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:52,800

with my tickets which i can't specify um

2078

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:55,520

was with the bureau and then when i went

2079

01:17:00,709 --> 01:17:00,000

into the air force i was ts sci and i

2080

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:00,719

was

2081

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:02,960

an additional to that the acronym

2082

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,520

additional i was for i mean look they

2083

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:06,880

impress upon you you're not supposed to

2084

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:08,719

talk about this acronym publicly or to

2085

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,719

unauthorized people right and so for

2086

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,480

years i honored that you weren't it was

2087

01:17:15,830 --> 01:17:14,320

kind of sensitive i'm not saying other

2088

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:15,840

people didn't talk about it but i'm

2089

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:17,600

saying you know i couldn't and then

2090

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:19,520

hillary clinton goes talking about it in

2091

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:22,159

her campaign a sap a special access

2092

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:24,080

program okay

2093

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:25,920

so then the message is if higher ups and

2094

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:27,600

the government are saying that then

2095

01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:29,679

you're allowed to right yeah well it

2096

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:31,679

gets to where okay gee it's ridiculous

2097

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:35,199

so yeah i was ts sci with my tickets and

2098

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:38,719

i what i did at wrightpat

2099

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:42,080

was a sap essentially okay well no i

2100

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,600

when you say the word essentially people

2101

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:46,560

go oh then it wasn't it no it was a sap

2102

01:17:51,590 --> 01:17:50,000

so um uh but i'm still you know here

2103

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:51,600

what i'm trying to get to though is yeah

2104

01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:53,440

you had real prop secret clearance you

2105

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:54,880

worked on these secret projects you

2106

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,320

worked in the air force office of

2107

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,040

special investigations so i want to know

2108

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:01,840

if you ever saw any kind of exotic

2109

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:03,520

aircraft

2110

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:04,719

that

2111

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:07,040

may be anti-gravity in nature or if you

2112

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,600

saw alien bodies or tissue samples or

2113

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:12,000

anything of aliens or anything like that

2114

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:13,760

in all of your time

2115

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,560

well

2116

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:16,880

one day when i was at wright labs i was

2117

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:20,320

in there having um uh uh

2118

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:22,239

oh [h__h] what's this i knew this was a

2119

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:25,120

good question yeah i i was having coffee

2120

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:27,040

oh and you worked at wright patterson

2121

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:29,360

air force base yeah i i was friends he

2122

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,280

worked at the place where everybody says

2123

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:33,520

those bodies are in cold storage so i

2124

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:35,280

want to know what he saw

2125

01:18:39,910 --> 01:18:37,760

i was going

2126

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,920

i was having coffee with emery smith

2127

01:18:44,229 --> 01:18:41,679

while he was doing all his autopsies oh

2128

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:44,239

i'm just kidding um no god damn it i

2129

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:45,120

thought you were gonna give us something

2130

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:45,920

good

2131

01:18:48,709 --> 01:18:47,280

i was trying to get to the punch line

2132

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:48,719

there

2133

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:50,320

i worked yes i worked at

2134

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:54,719

wright-patterson um and uh as i said

2135

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:56,640

cleared for weird i had to go to the

2136

01:19:03,030 --> 01:18:57,520

vault

2137

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:03,040

where you read secretly dekitty stuff

2138

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:07,920

and um no i never saw an alien body or

2139

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:10,239

any tissue samples or anything like that

2140

01:19:14,870 --> 01:19:12,239

while i was in the vault on a couple of

2141

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,880

occasions uh there was stuff i had to

2142

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:16,080

read

2143

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:17,280

and

2144

01:19:23,669 --> 01:19:20,800

there was some exotic technology in that

2145

01:19:25,110 --> 01:19:23,679

and uh which you know kind of raise my

2146

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:25,120

eyebrows

2147

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:29,040

and i will say this this is why

2148

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:30,880

i say

2149

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:32,719

that

2150

01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:35,679

i think 90 percent of what people

2151
01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,800
have seen that they're reporting as ufos

2152
01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,960
uh is probably

2153
01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:42,239
um

2154
01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:44,800
advanced dod technology i'll put it that

2155
01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:47,199
way this this is one of the rei you know

2156
01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:48,640
i'm not just saying that well i was in

2157
01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,400
the osi believe me you know um no it's

2158
01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:55,520
because of the technology i saw now also

2159
01:20:02,149 --> 01:19:58,800
in my duties in my specialty at wright

2160
01:20:06,310 --> 01:20:02,159
patterson i dealt with um classified

2161
01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:06,320
aircraft technology virtually every day

2162
01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:08,000
okay

2163
01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:09,040

and

2164

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:10,719

you know so i was

2165

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:13,600

briefed in and exposed to some stuff

2166

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:14,560

that

2167

01:20:20,229 --> 01:20:18,159

uh again could be confused if the the

2168

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,239

the civilian who isn't aware of what

2169

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:22,159

this is could be confused with some type

2170

01:20:27,120 --> 01:20:24,400

of et thing now am i saying it was a

2171

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:27,130

flying saucer no i'm not saying that um

2172

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:28,560

[Music]

2173

01:20:32,629 --> 01:20:31,040

at la i was briefed in on some stuff

2174

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,639

that was you know

2175

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:34,880

pretty you know on the outer space level

2176
01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,800
some technology stuff they were doing

2177
01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,120
notice how vague i'm staying

2178
01:20:44,310 --> 01:20:41,520
saying this but i want to emphasize none

2179
01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:44,320
of it was a flying saucer or anything

2180
01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:46,719
you know like that but all right let's

2181
01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:49,120
throw down a little bit did you see any

2182
01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:51,760
sort of exotic propulsion systems other

2183
01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:54,480
than standard things like prop driven or

2184
01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:57,679
jet engines

2185
01:21:02,629 --> 01:20:58,719
yes

2186
01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:02,639
um i well i saw i saw some

2187
01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,920
good hold on i saw some pretty exotic

2188
01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:08,159

stuff remember at the time for the it

2189

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:12,080

was in the 90s the late 90s that was um

2190

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,880

it was like the next level

2191

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:16,880

of jet

2192

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:18,400

technology

2193

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:19,360

that

2194

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:22,080

was pretty cool which was

2195

01:21:27,189 --> 01:21:24,880

you know was pretty advanced stuff like

2196

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:27,199

methane powered pulse jet engines and

2197

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:28,800

things like that

2198

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:30,400

popular signs i wouldn't tell you what

2199

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:33,199

it is if you guessed sorry

2200

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,320

do you see

2201

01:21:40,629 --> 01:21:36,239

but but this was stuff that was going to

2202

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:40,639

be used on aircraft or or as we say

2203

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:43,520

you know air forms or air platforms you

2204

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:46,320

know uh platforms is a word that was

2205

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,520

used and i remember um what's his name

2206

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:51,280

ray what's his name

2207

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:52,719

shoot he's the guy that says he's got

2208

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:55,280

the evidence but he never

2209

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:56,400

it shows it

2210

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,159

no that could be a hundred guys he he

2211

01:22:02,470 --> 01:22:00,719

wrote the book about fatima and shoot

2212

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,480

what's his you guys know what i'm

2213

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:05,199

talking about out there anyway he once

2214

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:07,679

got pissed off at me on greg bishop's

2215

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,239

show greg bishop was talking with him

2216

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:12,719

because i i used the term platform and

2217

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:14,400

he and he said in all his years being

2218

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:16,159

around dod in the air force he's ray

2219

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:17,199

stanford

2220

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:20,639

no credibility

2221

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:22,880

uh because i used the word platform

2222

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:29,110

the word platform is something that was

2223

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:31,199

used you know in my time

2224

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:33,920

so and the reason it's used is think

2225

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:37,280

about this think about this the aircraft

2226

01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:40,080

denotes implies a certain type of thing

2227

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:43,360

in the sky right so if you use a more uh

2228

01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:46,560

a vague platform type word well that

2229

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:48,960

could be anything that could be a

2230

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,719

fighter craft that could be a bomber

2231

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:53,280

that could be the stealth that could be

2232

01:22:57,430 --> 01:22:56,159

something that's not an airplane right

2233

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:57,440

um so

2234

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:58,480

you know

2235

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:00,719

i find the nomenclature sometimes here's

2236

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:03,600

what i i do think the way they brief you

2237

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:05,040

in on things

2238

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:07,040

you you figure out later as you learn

2239

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:09,120

more and and learn details and get

2240

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,719

briefed in on things the way you they

2241

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:12,800

brief you on your levels these tickets

2242

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:14,880

i'm talking about your clearance levels

2243

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:17,360

it's done in this interesting way if

2244

01:23:21,189 --> 01:23:19,600

you've ever

2245

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:21,199

studied language and they give you a

2246

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:24,080

language aptitude test that the language

2247

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:25,920

aptitude test doesn't use a real

2248

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:28,320

language it uses a a

2249

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,159

a fake language

2250

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:32,800

so that they can test your aptitude for

2251

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,199

learning new languages okay

2252

01:23:39,430 --> 01:23:36,800

could that be so that you can talk to

2253

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,440

aliens if you get to meet honor no no no

2254

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:42,000

no no it's it's but but it's similar in

2255

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:44,080

how they read to you your levels they

2256

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:45,280

brief you

2257

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,360

um when you're getting your security

2258

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,440

clearance levels they brief you in the

2259

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:51,520

more general sense

2260

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:53,280

because you're briefed up to a certain

2261

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:55,280

level so that in your job and duties you

2262

01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:57,280

will either be briefed further in or be

2263

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:00,400

exposed to the specific things that fall

2264

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:02,560

under that level if that makes sense and

2265

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:04,719

i will say that the the level i was

2266

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:06,000

briefed into

2267

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,360

with osi

2268

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:09,760

was on the outer space level

2269

01:24:13,750 --> 01:24:12,159

okay so that

2270

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:13,760

in the course of my duties when i was

2271

01:24:18,229 --> 01:24:17,040

exposed to that stuff i was covered

2272

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:18,239

interesting

2273

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:19,920

and i will say that

2274

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,480

the the level i was at when i was in

2275

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,040

saudi arabia i was the only during my

2276

01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:27,120

time at the detachment i was the only

2277

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:29,679

agent there who had the clearance level

2278

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:32,960

to see the highest level of

2279

01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:34,639

intel we were getting

2280

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:36,159

in our duties there in fact they would

2281

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,679

call me like in the middle of the night

2282

01:24:40,470 --> 01:24:39,280

and i'd have to go over to the intel

2283

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:40,480

unit and

2284

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:43,440

and i'd have to it was a very it was one

2285

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:44,400

special

2286

01:24:48,709 --> 01:24:46,480

thing that you would look at that

2287

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:48,719

you could read this data it didn't come

2288

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:50,880

through on the regular computers and i

2289

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:52,400

had the clearance i was the only agent

2290

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,400

in my deployed attachment that had that

2291

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:55,520

clearance

2292

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,600

and uh you know to see that kind of

2293

01:25:02,149 --> 01:24:59,840

thing so um and and i share these kind

2294

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,159

of details just to you know to help

2295

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,159

support the bona fides to you know those

2296

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:06,000

who know what i'm talking about oh i got

2297

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:08,400

all your records so i know you're

2298

01:25:15,590 --> 01:25:12,870

before we before we ever talked the

2299

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,600

first time i had all your records just

2300

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:17,760

just putting that out there i'm curious

2301
01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:19,760
when you say all my records well not all

2302
01:25:24,149 --> 01:25:22,239
of them but i have i have i did enough

2303
01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,159
research to verify that you were did you

2304
01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:26,400
get anything from st louis

2305
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:28,239
uh i'd have to go back over the folder

2306
01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:29,520
and it's on another computer you're

2307
01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:31,520
probably able to get my dd214 right

2308
01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:33,120
because i believe that i did and then

2309
01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:36,320
later you sent me another copy of it

2310
01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:38,639
yours was somehow more updated than mine

2311
01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:40,320
mine must have been years old or

2312
01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,239
something because it look it didn't list

2313
01:25:45,669 --> 01:25:44,080

your last few things or something like

2314

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,679

that really

2315

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,760

yeah i think so as i recall i could get

2316

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,600

back to you on that but i have another

2317

01:25:53,830 --> 01:25:50,880

question then

2318

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:53,840

i i i before he died i got to talk to

2319

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:55,600

stan friedman a bunch of times only a

2320

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,760

very nice man yes only interviewed him

2321

01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:59,520

officially once and he told me a lot of

2322

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,400

really

2323

01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,639

strange stories about the government's

2324

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,639

one-time obsession with

2325

01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:06,239

trying to propel aircraft with

2326

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:08,639

nuclear-powered jets or rockets right

2327

01:26:13,990 --> 01:26:11,679

did you see anything uh about that while

2328

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:14,000

you had the secret clearance

2329

01:26:19,750 --> 01:26:17,120

no i i didn't see anything about that at

2330

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:19,760

all i i will say that

2331

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:23,120

that one thing i did read um was

2332

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:24,880

in the vault just to give you a little

2333

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:27,600

taste a little piece of candy um i i

2334

01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:28,800

read you know something about

2335

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:30,880

electrogravitics you know that t

2336

01:26:35,110 --> 01:26:33,360

townsend brown type stuff sure yeah the

2337

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,120

problem i have with electrogravitics is

2338

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:37,040

that i looked into it myself i'm into

2339

01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:39,120

electronics and like

2340

01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:41,920

you can only produce a tiny tiny exactly

2341

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:44,159

thrust so to me you're not you're not

2342

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:46,239

getting an aircraft off the ground with

2343

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:48,560

that but it's it's the interesting thing

2344

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:52,400

is um it it makes me wonder at the time

2345

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:54,639

i remember wondering oh wow this is

2346

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:57,360

interesting what direction did the air

2347

01:27:02,470 --> 01:27:00,880

force take this that makes after yeah

2348

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:02,480

maybe they figured it out

2349

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:06,719

they figured out how to amp up the

2350

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:08,719

side product maybe

2351

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:11,440

electrographics as such like show burger

2352

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:13,840

as such doesn't work but maybe there was

2353

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:15,920

some little element some little thread

2354

01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:17,679

in there that some guy said oh hey wait

2355

01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:19,440

a minute if we do this and then they got

2356

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,120

something out of that right

2357

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:23,920

sure sure and listen mr bosley i just

2358

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:25,520

want to thank you because i'm looking in

2359

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:27,280

the live chat and there's a lot of new

2360

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,280

people that have not been here

2361

01:27:33,910 --> 01:27:31,760

okay that i'm aware of at least

2362

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:33,920

previously it looks like we've pulled in

2363

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,840

a lot of people that this is their first

2364

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,600

time so i want to thank you for

2365

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,520

helping to bring a lot more people here

2366

01:27:44,310 --> 01:27:41,679

and introduce people to the show

2367

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:44,320

and i also want to ask you about

2368

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:47,440

this book the esoteric napoleon sorry

2369

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:50,000

i'm gonna share my screen i have it on

2370

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:52,880

my list here i i haven't gotten it yet

2371

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:55,280

because i got um i've got two other

2372

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,880

books ahead of you

2373

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:58,560

sorry

2374

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:02,480

but uh i like history and i like secret

2375

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:03,520

stuff

2376

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:06,639

so this seems very much up my alley i'm

2377

01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:08,080

gonna read the description it's from

2378

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,920

amazon the esoteric napoleon uh

2379

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:13,520

in this fourth installment of the secret

2380

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,280

mission series the author presents his

2381

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,199

hypothesis involving the legendary

2382

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:19,920

historical figure napoleon bonaparte

2383

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,920

what was he searching for in egypt what

2384

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:24,239

happened to him inside the great pyramid

2385

01:28:29,189 --> 01:28:26,639

what was the secret of napoleon's

2386

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,199

ancestry and why was the european

2387

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,600

oligarchy so concerned what was

2388

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,679

napoleon's association with the mystery

2389

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:35,199

of oh you might need to help me with

2390

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,679

that ren's last chateau

2391

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:40,320

these questions i'm sorry go ahead

2392

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,639

ren le chateau ren le chateau i didn't

2393

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,800

do to it these questions and many more

2394

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,560

are posed in this first volume of walter

2395

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:48,639

bosni's unique examination of one of the

2396

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:50,480

greatest and purposefully

2397

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:52,800

mischaracterized men who ever lived i

2398

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:55,520

never heard anything about napoleon and

2399

01:29:02,070 --> 01:29:00,629

it's fascinating to me you want to tell

2400

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:02,080

us what he was looking for there or do

2401

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:03,520

we have to read the book

2402

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:05,199

give us a taste can you give us a taste

2403

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:07,600

of what he was well i i look napoleon

2404

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:09,280

bonaparte wow it's hard to give just a

2405

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:11,840

taste but i'll i'll do my best basically

2406

01:29:16,790 --> 01:29:14,560

in a nutshell um

2407

01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:16,800

the napoleon that i grew up hearing

2408

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:19,679

about in school and in movies and stuff

2409

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:20,960

is not

2410

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:22,960

the the full picture or the real

2411

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:25,600

napoleon the true napoleon bonaparte

2412

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:28,880

this was a brilliant man who actually uh

2413

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:30,639

would have been just as happy believe it

2414

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,360

or not had his path taken him down the

2415

01:29:37,350 --> 01:29:35,360

route of being a scientist or an

2416

01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:37,360

archaeologist okay his path just

2417

01:29:40,390 --> 01:29:38,960

happened to lead him to the military

2418

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:40,400

because when he was a child he was put

2419

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,480

in military school in france by his

2420

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,199

father now he he was brilliant with

2421

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:47,440

mathematics and that's what made him a

2422

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:49,760

brilliant artillery officer but napoleon

2423

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:52,239

bonaparte is studied to this day by war

2424

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,239

colleges that's how amazing and

2425

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,159

brilliant he was as you know the

2426

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:58,000

strategy wise and as an artillery

2427

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:01,199

officer and such but his first love

2428

01:30:06,709 --> 01:30:04,639

was ancient history was science and

2429

01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:06,719

archaeology and things like that and he

2430

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:08,400

was surrounded by

2431

01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:11,199

um uh men who were interested in these

2432

01:30:15,430 --> 01:30:12,880

things and it was their profession to

2433

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:15,440

pursue these things his closest mentor

2434

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:17,679

was um uh i

2435

01:30:22,629 --> 01:30:18,960

think i'm getting the first name on

2436

01:30:24,149 --> 01:30:22,639

gaspar monge monge was his last name

2437

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:24,159

anyway

2438

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:26,080

napoleon uh

2439

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,800

after his great successes and his

2440

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,320

initial rise

2441

01:30:34,870 --> 01:30:32,400

as a military officer conquering italy

2442

01:30:37,990 --> 01:30:34,880

and doing all this stuff for france um

2443

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:38,000

he begins to worry some of the oligarchy

2444

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,120

um

2445

01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:41,040

you know the elites of france the

2446

01:30:45,510 --> 01:30:42,880

political class of france because he's

2447

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:45,520

getting real well known and he's popular

2448

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,600

people like him and

2449

01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:49,679

so when he suggests hey i would love to

2450

01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:51,920

go i have this vision for an expedition

2451
01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,280
to egypt they say yeah yeah by all means

2452
01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,199
go to egypt they wanted him out of the

2453
01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:59,679
way but he takes to egypt

2454
01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:02,400
hundreds of um

2455
01:31:06,149 --> 01:31:04,480
what are called the savants these are

2456
01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:06,159
scientists these are archaeologists

2457
01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:10,239
historians um astronomers um these guys

2458
01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:12,400
who you get into the hermetical sciences

2459
01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,239
and the you know guys that would know

2460
01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:16,800
alchemy and things like that and so he

2461
01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:19,440
goes off to egypt and basically i think

2462
01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:21,120
and i realized this is not as quick as i

2463
01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:23,440

thought it was going to be but

2464

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,239

i think that he was

2465

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,080

looking for something along the lines of

2466

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:30,639

that not just looking to find you know

2467

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,960

to conquer a route to india to route the

2468

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:34,639

british and the russians and that was

2469

01:31:38,310 --> 01:31:36,719

part of it but i really think that to

2470

01:31:40,229 --> 01:31:38,320

him would have been a side product i

2471

01:31:41,750 --> 01:31:40,239

think the man personally

2472

01:31:43,830 --> 01:31:41,760

was looking for

2473

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:43,840

some answers to the mysteries of ancient

2474

01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:44,880

history

2475

01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:47,679

and uh back then especially what better

2476

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:49,679

place to start than egypt

2477

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,639

itself and um

2478

01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:54,719

in you know when i started learning that

2479

01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:57,199

side to napoleon and also at the same

2480

01:32:02,629 --> 01:32:00,880

time learning uh you know the uh the um

2481

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:02,639

the the the

2482

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:05,360

the character assassination really is

2483

01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:07,440

what was done to him started by the

2484

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:10,400

british oligarchs the the the british

2485

01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:12,560

oligarchs were just

2486

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,360

jealous of napoleon bonaparte because

2487

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,280

basically he was beating them at their

2488

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:19,440

own game okay

2489

01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:21,360

that's the reason they really hated him

2490

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:23,040

he was beating him at their own game

2491

01:32:27,910 --> 01:32:25,440

they wanted to be the power that you

2492

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:27,920

know controlled europe essentially they

2493

01:32:31,750 --> 01:32:29,840

wanted to be the power that he was

2494

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,760

becoming that's all it was they were no

2495

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:33,520

better than the

2496

01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:35,440

character assassination the labels they

2497

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:37,760

were putting on this guy and for 200

2498

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:38,880

years

2499

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:39,600

we

2500

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:40,880

this this

2501
01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:42,159
campaign

2502
01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,800
to just tarnish his rep and when he was

2503
01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:47,360
alive they would say all manner of lies

2504
01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:49,760
about this guy i mean they didn't tell

2505
01:32:53,910 --> 01:32:51,199
their children that he would eat them

2506
01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:53,920
after boiling them in the bottom

2507
01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:56,000
i certainly think that like from the

2508
01:33:01,510 --> 01:32:59,199
level of education that i got uh in just

2509
01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:01,520
in high school and you know

2510
01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:02,400
was

2511
01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:09,679
conqueror and you know fascists and

2512
01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,800
try to take over all these countries

2513
01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:14,800

don't get me wrong the man did make some

2514

01:33:19,270 --> 01:33:17,600

mistakes yeah you know and he did some

2515

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:19,280

things that you know weren't the best

2516

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:21,600

thing but england and their leadership

2517

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:23,360

and their monarchy was full of that just

2518

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:25,040

look what the british did to the

2519

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:26,800

scottish and the irish you know it's not

2520

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:29,280

just in the movie braveheart that really

2521

01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:31,679

happened where the lord could come by

2522

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:33,199

and if you were going to get married he

2523

01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:35,120

got to have sex with your wife before

2524

01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:37,040

you did because he's the lord and she's

2525

01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:39,600

his property and if she got pregnant you

2526

01:33:44,310 --> 01:33:42,560

had to raise that child i mean

2527

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,320

so the english sounds like a good deal

2528

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:47,040

for him right yeah the english monarchy

2529

01:33:53,750 --> 01:33:50,239

is raping you know these women and

2530

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:53,760

that's not heinous you know um it it's

2531

01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:55,040

uh

2532

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:57,199

and and again i i need to specify

2533

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,880

sometimes because i have some folks from

2534

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,800

england that follow me and listen to me

2535

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,639

they know they've heard me say when you

2536

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:04,880

hear me say the brits in relation to

2537

01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:06,960

napoleon i'm talking about the the

2538

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:09,280

oligarchy the monarchy this the you know

2539

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:11,920

the bank of london types you know and

2540

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:14,880

yes the ruling class the elite yeah the

2541

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:17,440

regular royal family yeah this is why

2542

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:19,199

this is why there's no way in hell that

2543

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:21,040

they were when they did get him that

2544

01:34:25,270 --> 01:34:23,199

they were gonna um uh put him under

2545

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:25,280

house arrest in england because the

2546

01:34:29,270 --> 01:34:27,040

common british people

2547

01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:29,280

actually were beginning to think wow we

2548

01:34:31,910 --> 01:34:30,639

can't wait for this guy to come to

2549

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:31,920

england we want to meet him and they

2550

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,000

were afraid that their the people would

2551

01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:36,480

love napoleon

2552

01:34:40,390 --> 01:34:38,320

well he's awfully charismatic he would

2553

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,400

have to be to put him in itself in that

2554

01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:42,320

position and probably a good order as

2555

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:45,119

well and and and as you can imagine some

2556

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:46,800

of the people i have people that are

2557

01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:48,960

napoleon haters to this day you know

2558

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:50,800

that say well what about this that the

2559

01:34:55,270 --> 01:34:53,040

other when you look and i read thousands

2560

01:34:57,669 --> 01:34:55,280

of pages on napoleon bonaparte i mean i

2561

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,679

did my homework on this when you look

2562

01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:00,480

closely at these heinous things that

2563

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:02,400

they point to napoleon did this napoleon

2564

01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:04,560

did that most of the time it's not

2565

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,400

napoleon himself doing it it's one of

2566

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,639

those dumb ass underlings that a lot of

2567

01:35:13,030 --> 01:35:10,960

leaders unfortunately this happens to

2568

01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:13,040

them under their regimes

2569

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:15,040

there's a couple of things you can point

2570

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:16,320

to that yeah

2571

01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:18,639

napoleon really did the you know made

2572

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:20,719

the wrong choice there like

2573

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:22,480

the guy who got

2574

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:24,000

executed

2575

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:24,880

um

2576

01:35:29,590 --> 01:35:26,480

shoot he was a

2577

01:35:31,750 --> 01:35:29,600

duke or something anyway he got executed

2578

01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:31,760

uh you know

2579

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:33,679

uh murdered essentially

2580

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:37,760

assassinated and it was kind of

2581

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,960

you know

2582

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:40,800

napoleon should have

2583

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,800

he could have not made made sure that

2584

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:44,800

didn't happen and he didn't he he

2585

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:47,440

allowed it to happen and that was yikes

2586

01:35:50,149 --> 01:35:49,280

you know that was

2587

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:50,159

but

2588

01:35:55,030 --> 01:35:52,719

this idea of this monster this oh you'll

2589

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:55,040

love this uh people say well what about

2590

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,960

the nostradamus prediction where he was

2591

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:58,400

the oh my god

2592

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:00,800

that is such unmitigated [ʌ__ʌ] first

2593

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:02,960

of all the guy who about a hundred years

2594

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:05,280

or so ago who first started talking

2595

01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:06,800

about that who first presented that

2596

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:09,520

nostradamus predicted that napoleon was

2597

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,320

the first antichrist he admitted in his

2598

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:14,719

own lifetime that his source for

2599

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:17,280

nostradamus was a terrible translation

2600

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,760

of nostradamus

2601
01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:22,000
i don't put any stock in nostradamus

2602
01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:23,920
yeah so well you know it's just like

2603
01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:25,199
it's just like i'm going to write a

2604
01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:27,119
bunch of poems and hundreds of years

2605
01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,480
from now people are going to find some

2606
01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:30,239
ridiculous meaning but you have to

2607
01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:31,360
address it because people in our

2608
01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:32,880
community you know oh but what about

2609
01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:35,040
that well the guy who first wrote that

2610
01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:36,880
said it was [h__h]

2611
01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:39,920
and um you know so it's i'll tell you it

2612
01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:41,840
opened my eyes i came away from this

2613
01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:44,000

research and writing this book is

2614

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,030

just sweet bonapartist you know it's

2615

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:51,199

it's like i i like the guy

2616

01:36:56,629 --> 01:36:54,159

i i like napoleon bonaparte and there

2617

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:56,639

are some serious historians

2618

01:37:02,470 --> 01:36:59,199

um who are are

2619

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:02,480

proving and showing and and taking that

2620

01:37:06,149 --> 01:37:04,239

position too that hey wait a minute

2621

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:06,159

napoleon bonaparte was not this evil

2622

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:08,480

demonic monster that he's made out to be

2623

01:37:13,830 --> 01:37:10,480

that's just a bunch of crap and they're

2624

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:13,840

finally rehabilitating this honestly i'm

2625

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:16,000

not sure maybe i was brainwashed too

2626

01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:18,000

much so i'll i'll trust your judgment

2627

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:20,000

though that well and not just mine uh

2628

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:21,840

andrew roberts andrew roberts has

2629

01:37:27,350 --> 01:37:24,719

written a few thousand pages on napoleon

2630

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:27,360

bonaparte and you know he he's a british

2631

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:29,360

historian he's a british historian but

2632

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:31,520

after 200 years of a smear campaign of

2633

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,560

lies it's time that you know people got

2634

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:36,400

a little bit more of the straight story

2635

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:39,040

and that's beginning to come out and um

2636

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:41,600

anyway sure oh yeah and and uh just to

2637

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:44,320

clarify cheryl peterson is here and i

2638

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:45,840

said that we had a lot of new people

2639

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:47,840

here and she said not exactly new people

2640

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:50,320

some of us are boslyans but i want them

2641

01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:52,719

all to know you guys are most welcome

2642

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:54,719

here please come back please subscribe

2643

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:57,119

and hit that bell hey cheryl hi cheryl

2644

01:38:02,149 --> 01:37:59,119

and and thanks for all you who've you

2645

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,159

know are here yeah

2646

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,040

very popular guy mr boss some people i

2647

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:07,199

have over there were with you first and

2648

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:09,119

and they're you know like their mods

2649

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:10,400

over in my

2650

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:12,080

thing you know but they're taking my

2651
01:38:15,910 --> 01:38:14,400
audience walter bosley i'm gonna punch

2652
01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:15,920
you in the face when i mean i haven't

2653
01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,400
seen mod whiz in a while but um we got

2654
01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:21,119
philip blair we got lee veltman you know

2655
01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,800
well you can have those two clowns i

2656
01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:24,800
don't want them in my audience [h__h]

2657
01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:27,760
losers no i'm kidding i love those guys

2658
01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:29,119
we've got um

2659
01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:30,719
uh uh

2660
01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,600
what's her name darn it cat

2661
01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:34,800
v what

2662
01:38:40,070 --> 01:38:37,520
v yeah super v one cat she was now she's

2663
01:38:42,390 --> 01:38:40,080

just v she's just v like madonna she

2664

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,400

only needs one letter she's so well

2665

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:44,400

known she's just v

2666

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,560

which makes a lot of sense yeah these

2667

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:48,639

are your folks originally well listen i

2668

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:50,639

don't want to keep you too long i can't

2669

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:52,560

tell you how happy i am that i got to

2670

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:54,560

interview you again i hope when we have

2671

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:56,480

something else coming up that you would

2672

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:58,880

be well suited for you will let me

2673

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,000

pull you in here and shake some uh great

2674

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:04,080

conversation out of you well did we talk

2675

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:06,159

about roswell enough to the extent that

2676
01:39:11,109 --> 01:39:08,480
people yeah i mean i think you know it's

2677
01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:11,119
kind of like we we explored your theory

2678
01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,400
we went over

2679
01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:14,880
different things i pushed back and asked

2680
01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:16,560
you what you think of other things i

2681
01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:18,239
think that we covered pretty well and

2682
01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:20,480
gave people what may be another

2683
01:39:25,109 --> 01:39:22,960
perspective of what actually happened at

2684
01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:25,119
roswell well and if you know here comes

2685
01:39:29,350 --> 01:39:27,360
the plug but again if they want the

2686
01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:29,360
details into why i think what i think

2687
01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:33,520
about roswell um i i elaborate further

2688
01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:34,239

on

2689

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:36,400

in my book shimmering light which is it

2690

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:39,520

only at lulu.com lulu.com print on

2691

01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,400

demand

2692

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:42,400

um and that's where i go into the

2693

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:44,400

details as to why i think what i think

2694

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:46,480

and what the scenario is about roswell

2695

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:50,080

and again i say this i could be wrong

2696

01:39:54,310 --> 01:39:52,239

i haven't heard that thing i could be

2697

01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:54,320

wrong i don't yeah no that's good that's

2698

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:56,560

refreshing i i like that much better

2699

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:58,560

than people that are so adamant that

2700

01:40:01,990 --> 01:40:00,080

they're right in their position and they

2701
01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,000
won't even accept the possibility that

2702
01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:04,000
they could be wrong right

2703
01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:06,719
right yeah it's it's you know here's the

2704
01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:08,320
only thing i get adamant about and that

2705
01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:11,520
i is is i i don't lie

2706
01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:13,040
you know

2707
01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:14,639
if it's something that i'm just thinking

2708
01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:17,199
or speculating i'll tell you that um but

2709
01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,920
i'll i'll never lie to people you know

2710
01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:21,520
it's

2711
01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:24,239
i just i just won't do that and uh you

2712
01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,400
know we've had if even if just one

2713
01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:28,239

person does it in our field in our

2714

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:30,320

community or any community that's one

2715

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:33,119

too many but we've had more than one you

2716

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:34,880

know who've done those kinds of things

2717

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,119

because you know honestly when i got

2718

01:40:41,430 --> 01:40:39,600

deeper looking into these things

2719

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,440

i didn't know at first that you have to

2720

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,679

look into the speaker that's saying this

2721

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,000

stuff right and honestly i was a little

2722

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,159

shocked when i started doing that go

2723

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,239

wait this guy was never in the military

2724

01:40:53,830 --> 01:40:52,080

he said that he was in the military then

2725

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:53,840

i call and i check and i try to get his

2726

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,719

records oh he wasn't wait this guy never

2727

01:41:01,030 --> 01:40:59,040

went to mit or caltech like he said he

2728

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:01,040

did there's no records he's just making

2729

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:03,280

this [h__h] up it was shocking to me how

2730

01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:04,960

many people just totally make up their

2731

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,719

backgrounds their military service you

2732

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:08,960

know that's why i value i value people

2733

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:11,040

like you who are still into this stuff

2734

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,440

so much more because you can prove

2735

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:15,199

everything you say about your background

2736

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:17,280

it's important that you trust the

2737

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,119

speaker who's bringing you the

2738

01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:21,360

information absolutely you you have to

2739

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:23,440

consider your source you have to look at

2740

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,560

the sources of things and um

2741

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:28,560

you know that but what what now i'm

2742

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:30,239

wondering you told me that your version

2743

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:32,960

of the dd214 was different from mine uh

2744

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,800

you know now i'm wondering if uh no i

2745

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:36,159

think there was a slight difference and

2746

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,800

that's just something i noticed

2747

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,800

there's an in-house version that osi

2748

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:42,719

gives its guys getting out that they

2749

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,719

they don't put they don't give to st

2750

01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:46,639

louis you know or something but i was

2751
01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:48,080
hoping to get the one that was going to

2752
01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:49,679
tell me you were a real life man in

2753
01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:51,920
black working on flying cluster crash

2754
01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:53,520
for three well you know the funny thing

2755
01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,080
about dd214s is they're true they they

2756
01:41:59,930 --> 01:41:58,320
but but the you know some people and

2757
01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:59,940
we've talked about this before i think

2758
01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:01,280
[Music]

2759
01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:04,400
some people think that a dd214 is

2760
01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:06,320
supposed to tell them every little

2761
01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:08,000
detailed thing the person worked on

2762
01:42:14,470 --> 01:42:11,440
that's not what a dd 214 is as you know

2763
01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,480

all it can do is vouch for service and

2764

01:42:18,870 --> 01:42:16,800

um what your job was

2765

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:18,880

you know and and the bases you were at

2766

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:20,639

and what training and decorations you

2767

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:22,639

had all it can do is confirm and verify

2768

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:24,639

that you were indeed in the military and

2769

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:26,960

in the command that you say you were but

2770

01:42:31,350 --> 01:42:28,719

it doesn't get into the cases of the

2771

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:31,360

operations obviously you know somebody

2772

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:32,719

in the live chat morning or james would

2773

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,320

like to know what what was your opinion

2774

01:42:38,310 --> 01:42:36,000

of your portrayal in

2775

01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,320

large men one of my favorite one of my

2776

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:40,320

favorite documentaries okay i'll put it

2777

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:43,440

to you this way but basically um i i

2778

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:47,280

wasn't happy with how i was how the book

2779

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:48,560

reads

2780

01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:52,000

um the the video the film that's me

2781

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:53,840

anytime you see me there and you see me

2782

01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:55,520

saying what i'm saying that's what i

2783

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:58,639

said you know so in in the movie

2784

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,400

they didn't there was

2785

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:02,320

some stuff in the book that the book

2786

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:05,040

insinuates that that i did not say and

2787

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:07,360

that i was not implying and that i don't

2788

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:09,199

like how it was characterized but in the

2789

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:12,480

movie that's me and and you know i'm i'm

2790

01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:14,320

saying those things now sometimes the

2791

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,000

audience the viewer

2792

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:17,760

can take what i say

2793

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:21,040

to fit their hopium um context

2794

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,080

but um so you know the film but now as

2795

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:26,560

far as my portrayal in that now i have

2796

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:28,000

some issues

2797

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,760

with that

2798

01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:31,840

aspects of that film and they drumming

2799

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,159

it up though right they have to sell it

2800

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,960

i guess well you look it's kind of funny

2801

01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:38,880

i found out later that those two guys

2802

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:41,119

kind of have a um

2803

01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:41,840

i

2804

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:57,280

yeah that makes a lot of sense yeah he's

2805

01:44:01,189 --> 01:43:58,800

going to tell you the truth but not just

2806

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:01,199

military guy yeah just love kick green

2807

01:44:05,910 --> 01:44:03,840

and oh gee who showed up at tsa kit

2808

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:05,920

green i've never met green i have no

2809

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:08,239

animus against him personally but it's

2810

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,840

funny how you know what he shows up in

2811

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:13,440

all right i got another who trust him

2812

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:15,199

and think he's wonderful another

2813

01:44:18,709 --> 01:44:16,560

question here and i don't know what the

2814

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,719

hell he's talking about phil blair says

2815

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:21,199

ask walter what his dad saw and the two

2816

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,159

of the the demand does that make sense

2817

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,080

oh god that's uh phillip that's a long

2818

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:28,000

conversation yeah we're wrapping things

2819

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,440

up here philip we'll say that's how you

2820

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:31,840

want to talk my dad says he saw is in

2821

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:34,960

the book shimmering light um and i'll

2822

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:36,800

gladly come back on sometime in the

2823

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:38,320

future and talk about that book if you

2824

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:41,440

want and answer philip's questions uh

2825

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,119

yeah you know we're starting a book club

2826
01:44:47,350 --> 01:44:45,520
here and i actually i have your book on

2827
01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:47,360
the list i'm starting a book we're

2828
01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:48,960
starting a book club here and i'm going

2829
01:44:52,870 --> 01:44:51,440
to read portions of certain books and

2830
01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,880
then we're going to discuss them so i

2831
01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:54,480
have you on the list

2832
01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:56,000
and i want to read this shimmering light

2833
01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:57,760
i haven't read the well actually i read

2834
01:45:02,390 --> 01:45:01,199
half of it if that makes sense okay

2835
01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,400
or something

2836
01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,239
but there was a while ago

2837
01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:07,119
and that's what first made me go oh no

2838
01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:09,040

roswell might have been miss

2839

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:11,360

not aliens and not a balloon either you

2840

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,000

know it was like the third tier of my

2841

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:15,760

rabbit hole run

2842

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:17,199

finding this stuff

2843

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:18,560

well i want to thank you so much for

2844

01:45:22,870 --> 01:45:20,560

joining us and trying to shed some light

2845

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:22,880

on what is perhaps one of the greatest

2846

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:25,520

mysteries of american history right i

2847

01:45:30,149 --> 01:45:27,920

think so yeah well thank you for having

2848

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,159

me on i love coming on and talking with

2849

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:32,400

you and um yeah we always have a good

2850

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:35,199

time mr bosley

2851

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:36,800

i appreciate what you do you know you're

2852

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:39,040

trying to keep things honest and true

2853

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:40,800

it's you know listen lately i've been

2854

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:42,960

thinking it's such a tough job to try to

2855

01:45:48,470 --> 01:45:45,520

do this straight like to try to do it

2856

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,480

and not just put all platforms somebody

2857

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:50,639

talking to aliens or platforms somebody

2858

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:53,280

that's getting abducted every night or

2859

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:55,119

you know the stories that don't have

2860

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:56,639

proof i could

2861

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:58,639

i could do a hundred of them and and

2862

01:46:02,070 --> 01:46:00,400

certainly we we would increase our

2863

01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:02,080

viewership and we would increase our

2864

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:04,719

reach and and get bigger but to me i'd

2865

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:07,360

rather do it the straight way and see

2866

01:46:11,189 --> 01:46:09,040

if we could find the real truth behind

2867

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:11,199

some of these things or at least look i

2868

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,360

may never find the truth about roswell

2869

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,360

but i'm going to try i'm going to go i'm

2870

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:17,199

going to talk to the experts like you

2871

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:19,199

like kevin randle like calco if people

2872

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:20,719

have spent you know some people have

2873

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,880

spent a lot more time than me looking

2874

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:24,880

into these things and trying to see if

2875

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:27,360

we could get to something like

2876

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,199

well here here's the thing we are all

2877

01:46:33,830 --> 01:46:31,760

here i'm one of you guys who

2878

01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:33,840

has these who believes that these

2879

01:46:38,070 --> 01:46:36,000

extraordinary things are real i'm i'm

2880

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:38,080

one of you believe me but here's what i

2881

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:39,760

found in life and in my professional

2882

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,719

life you want to to you want to weed out

2883

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:44,719

the crap the you want to separate the

2884

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:47,280

wheat from the chaff and um

2885

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,960

you want to weed out the crap that's not

2886

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,639

true so that you can get to the stuff

2887

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:52,960

that's real and true because that serves

2888

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:56,080

our quest for for you know

2889

01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,800

for the truth you know and and when when

2890

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,199

people are muddying those waters with

2891

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:03,119

you know just some knucklehead making up

2892

01:47:07,109 --> 01:47:05,199

a story just because it makes good radio

2893

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:07,119

or whatever so to speak that doesn't

2894

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,880

help that doesn't help any of us who are

2895

01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:10,800

sincerely interested

2896

01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:14,480

in this stuff um sure yeah and i've got

2897

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:16,639

i've got some substantial and supportive

2898

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:19,440

evidence that i'm gonna be laying out in

2899

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:22,880

my in my new series comic disclosure

2900

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:25,040

that i think is very compelling that

2901

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:26,719

might point to the fact that the united

2902

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:28,960

states government purposefully employs

2903

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,840

some of these people helps them

2904

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,840

helps them avoid prosecution for some of

2905

01:47:37,910 --> 01:47:35,760

their let's just say less than uh

2906

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:37,920

scrupulous fundraising activities and

2907

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,119

other things

2908

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:41,760

in order to incentivize them to push

2909

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:44,880

certain narratives and to make the study

2910

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,520

the serious study of these subjects

2911

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:49,199

sort of laughable and ridiculous there's

2912

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,520

not even people laugh when you when

2913

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:53,360

you're touching a pose as a guy who

2914

01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:55,280

conducted and ran

2915

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:57,520

opps and stuff which you just laid out

2916

01:48:02,550 --> 01:47:59,920

there anybody who's ever run

2917

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:02,560

an asset or or a source as a law

2918

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,840

enforcement agent or officer um that's

2919

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,440

yeah what you just described there

2920

01:48:11,590 --> 01:48:09,440

that's within the realm of reality and

2921

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:11,600

possibility so i agree with you i i

2922

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:13,600

think there's got to be some

2923

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:15,760

of these people in the community that

2924

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:18,800

yeah definitely um

2925

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,000

were well now i'm not going to say the

2926

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:21,840

word definitely that that goes against

2927

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,040

you know

2928

01:48:29,189 --> 01:48:25,840

i i suspect probably

2929

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:29,199

most likely yeah probably most likely uh

2930

01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:31,199

you know could be this and so i i would

2931

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:32,960

agree with you because that's not out of

2932

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:34,400

the realm of

2933

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:36,639

a possibility at all

2934

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:38,000

all right well i'm going to let you go

2935

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,520

mr bosley and i'm going to wrap up a

2936

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:41,360

little bit of show i'm not going to hold

2937

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,560

you over

2938

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:44,400

you know because sometimes i will hold

2939

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:46,080

the guest over and then and then talk

2940

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:48,000

off here but we could do that another

2941

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,480

time or or uh after i finish i have to

2942

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:52,639

just wrap up some show business do it

2943

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:54,480

about the upcoming book clubs and

2944

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:56,000

upcoming guests and a few other things

2945

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:57,199

and i don't want to keep you any longer

2946

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:59,520

than i have to i do appreciate your time

2947

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,679

i'm so glad that your health has uh

2948

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:04,080

improved and i'm thank you yeah i'm

2949

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:05,679

keeping my thoughts and prayers and

2950

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:07,360

meditation you know

2951
01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:08,320
some of us

2952
01:49:12,870 --> 01:49:10,400
can do the love and light thing and not

2953
01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:12,880
be all woo-woo crazy

2954
01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,880
i do think of you and think positive

2955
01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:16,800
good things and he lets energy that'll

2956
01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:19,599
work for my friend mr bosley

2957
01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:22,159
all right i'm gonna throw you out now

2958
01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:23,920
i hope we do this again soon you're

2959
01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:40,229
greetings and salutations and thank you

2960
01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:43,520
for being here for the 75th roswell

2961
01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:46,080
anniversary truth seeker special deep

2962
01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:47,199
dive

2963
01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,719

if you're new to the channel please be

2964

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:50,320

sure to subscribe and hit that

2965

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:52,880

notification bell so you too will know

2966

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,800

about future special events you can

2967

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,280

attend here i wanted to take a moment to

2968

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,599

thank all of our kind and generous

2969

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:01,679

benefactors because people all over the

2970

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:04,719

world send a few bucks in in pledges

2971

01:50:09,910 --> 01:50:07,520

either through paypal or through the

2972

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:09,920

super chat down there in the live chat

2973

01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:12,800

the money button super stickers uh we

2974

01:50:17,589 --> 01:50:16,080

have and take cash at pledges as well i

2975

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:17,599

want to thank everybody who has signed

2976

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:19,760

up to be a patreon member because for as

2977

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:21,520

little as a dollar a month you can get

2978

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,320

some extra content from us here

2979

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,480

additionally i'd like to thank the

2980

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:29,360

channel members who get a bunch of

2981

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,520

youtube benefits as well as all the

2982

01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:33,760

patreon benefits for as little as five

2983

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:35,119

dollars a month

2984

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:37,119

i also wanted to mention

2985

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:39,920

that i have uh something

2986

01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:44,719

strange for my friends these are roswell

2987

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:47,599

wreckage replicas

2988

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:49,920

which i have been making here i also

2989

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:52,400

wanted to mention that for today's

2990

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:55,520

special event we have prizes for those

2991

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:58,320

of you pledging thirty dollars or more

2992

01:51:01,910 --> 01:51:00,960

either through cash app paypal or super

2993

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,920

chat

2994

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:03,040

uh and

2995

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,560

this is a

2996

01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:06,480

gift that we will be sending everybody

2997

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,480

who pledges 30 or more this is a roswell

2998

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:12,560

debris replica

2999

01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:15,440

and it's designed to look exactly as

3000

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:19,520

jesse marcel and his son had described

3001
01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:22,719
this is the so-called ib

3002
01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,320
wreckage

3003
01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:26,960
this is a replica of course

3004
01:51:34,149 --> 01:51:29,760
and i'm happy that i'll be able to offer

3005
01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,159
these to anybody pledging 30 or more to

3006
01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:36,639
our show today this is a just a special

3007
01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:38,400
free gift that we're going to be giving

3008
01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,320
you kind and generous people for

3009
01:51:49,150 --> 01:51:42,560
supporting our show

3010
01:52:23,350 --> 01:51:57,910
[Music]

3011
01:52:32,670 --> 01:52:23,360
[Applause]

3012
01:52:52,200 --> 01:52:32,680
[Music]

3013
01:53:26,610 --> 01:52:52,210

so

3014

01:53:26,620 --> 01:53:52,629

[Music]

3015

01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:54,950

well greetings and salutations friends

3016

01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:56,800

and welcome back to truth seekers

3017

01:54:02,550 --> 01:53:58,960

tonight i'm so excited because we are

3018

01:54:04,070 --> 01:54:02,560

continuing our new series revisiting

3019

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,080

roswell

3020

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:06,159

uh and tonight is going to be a special

3021

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,199

one uh first of all a big

3022

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:11,840

this was big news to me i was watching i

3023

01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:15,119

watched tim poole's show almost daily

3024

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,920

and uh i tuned in and

3025

01:54:23,270 --> 01:54:20,560

jeremy alien scientist our guest tonight

3026
01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,280
was on tim poole so big congratulations

3027
01:54:27,430 --> 01:54:25,280
to him i mean i think they got a half a

3028
01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:27,440
million viewers to tune in and listen to

3029
01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:28,719
jeremy

3030
01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:31,360
amazing uh accomplishment that he got to

3031
01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:33,520
do that there's hope for us all

3032
01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:36,000
and also uh tonight we'll have

3033
01:54:40,629 --> 01:54:37,360
our

3034
01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:40,639
back again uh kalkorf who is the author

3035
01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:43,119
of the truth about roswell among many

3036
01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:46,159
other books uh well-known researcher

3037
01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:49,040
into many subjects including roswell i

3038
01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:50,400

want to give as much time for our

3039

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,560

discussion uh tonight as possible so uh

3040

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:56,719

without any further ado let's bring in

3041

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,920

our guests uh alien scientist is here

3042

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:01,840

how you doing jeremy

3043

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:05,040

hey man what's up that intro

3044

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,440

oh why wait you don't like it come on

3045

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:08,960

people people just like

3046

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:10,960

male audience much

3047

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:12,880

yeah maybe i'm gonna do one with male

3048

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:14,880

strippers because the girls asked if you

3049

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:16,480

you know all right

3050

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,599

make it fair

3051
01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:19,520
look i want to apologize to you in

3052
01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,320
advance because just you just did like

3053
01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,119
the biggest podcast on earth right and

3054
01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:27,840
and now you're on my show slumming it i

3055
01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,080
know sorry about that and let's bring in

3056
01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:31,440
our other guests

3057
01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:34,239
cow corp how you doing mr corp i'm doing

3058
01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,159
fine stephen how are you

3059
01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:38,719
great great i just feel bad for jeremy

3060
01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:40,639
because he was just on literally like

3061
01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:43,280
the biggest podcast on earth the biggest

3062
01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:45,199
stream show on earth right maybe except

3063
01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,400

for rogans right

3064

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:48,560

next to rogan definitely rogan's number

3065

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:51,119

one okay so the second biggest stream

3066

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,880

show on planet earth well now that he

3067

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:54,639

left youtube it's probably the biggest

3068

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:57,040

on youtube it probably is the biggest on

3069

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:58,320

youtube and

3070

01:56:01,990 --> 01:56:00,320

so you know i feel bad for jeremy

3071

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:02,000

because he just was at the top of his

3072

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:03,520

game right

3073

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:05,840

and now he's now he's i don't know man

3074

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:07,679

with me i should have nailed bob lazar a

3075

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,840

little harder i i think so

3076

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:11,760

it was beautiful

3077

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:14,159

i wanted to be like diplomatic about it

3078

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:15,679

like invite him on to a group of

3079

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:18,080

physicists and let him like really have

3080

01:56:22,229 --> 01:56:20,239

it out with some people who know science

3081

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:22,239

because like i've never seen that done

3082

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:23,360

you know

3083

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,040

yeah absolutely he wouldn't do it he

3084

01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,880

would not do it he wouldn't even meet

3085

01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:28,480

with uh he wouldn't meet with one he

3086

01:56:31,189 --> 01:56:29,679

wouldn't meet with staten friedman

3087

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:31,199

because he knew that stan friedman was a

3088

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:33,040

real nuclear physicist

3089

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:34,960

and not a fake one you know yeah it's

3090

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,920

usually not a good sign

3091

01:56:42,149 --> 01:56:39,840

so i don't even know where do we want to

3092

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:42,159

begin i know jeremy's been doing an

3093

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:44,080

incredible amount of uh

3094

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,880

of research into the town institute

3095

01:56:51,189 --> 01:56:48,880

you're the one having kevin randle and

3096

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:51,199

don schmidt and all these other guys on

3097

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:53,360

on your show who's the other guy carrie

3098

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:55,360

the one you had on the other night tom

3099

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:57,040

carrey yeah don schmidt hasn't been on

3100

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,320

yet we're still trying to nail down a

3101

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:00,719

date for him but yeah

3102

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:02,639

yeah you're trying to expert yourself

3103

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,639

now you should no i'm not an expert i'm

3104

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:07,199

bringing the experts here so that i can

3105

01:57:11,510 --> 01:57:09,840

get their opinions in there and their

3106

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:11,520

beliefs about what

3107

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:13,599

this is one of the greatest cases

3108

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:15,760

because there's just a volume

3109

01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:16,560

of

3110

01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:18,480

material to go through

3111

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,719

it's like impossible to get it all you

3112

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:22,800

know people are sending me other books

3113

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:24,639

that i never even heard of you know

3114

01:57:28,629 --> 01:57:26,719

right on well hey guess what you got the

3115

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:28,639

expert here and and i'm the one who

3116

01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:31,199

actually referred him to your show yeah

3117

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,119

yeah people don't know this but when i

3118

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:35,040

had michael horn on

3119

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,719

uh jeremy reached out to me and he's

3120

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:38,400

like you gotta have kalkworth come on

3121

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:40,320

and bust michael horn's [h__h] after

3122

01:57:43,990 --> 01:57:41,760

he comes on your show and i went

3123

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:44,000

absolutely and so that started a

3124

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:45,840

friendship it's thanks to uh it's thanks

3125

01:57:50,390 --> 01:57:47,920

to jeremy here that we got kalkworth to

3126
01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:50,400
come on multiple times now so thanks for

3127
01:57:55,440 --> 01:57:57,910
for real

3128
01:58:01,990 --> 01:57:59,830
so where do you want to begin can we

3129
01:58:03,750 --> 01:58:02,000
begin with something about the materials

3130
01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:03,760
because i know you're very focused as a

3131
01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:05,119
physicist

3132
01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,800
and you have an intense interest in

3133
01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:09,119
these materials that people claim were

3134
01:58:12,709 --> 01:58:10,639
recovered from

3135
01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:12,719
what could have been a crashed alien

3136
01:58:16,149 --> 01:58:15,360
spacecraft

3137
01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:16,159
um

3138
01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:18,320

yeah there's a couple different ideas

3139

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:19,840

about you know those materials and

3140

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,360

certainly like this idea of an

3141

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:23,280

unbreakable um

3142

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:25,199

foil that's something similar to tin

3143

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,719

foil but um

3144

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,880

sort of unbreakable or unrippable and

3145

01:58:33,270 --> 01:58:30,560

this may be made of even made of fat

3146

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,280

woven fabric on the quantum uh not

3147

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:35,679

quantum but like nano or micro scale

3148

01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:36,719

level

3149

01:58:41,589 --> 01:58:39,119

um with material science uh i think in

3150

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:41,599

the future these these kind of materials

3151

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:44,480

could be possible um there's also all

3152

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:46,880

kinds of even weirder theories which

3153

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:48,800

are not so outlandish just because some

3154

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,320

of them were proposed by some of the

3155

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:52,480

smartest people who ever lived including

3156

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:55,199

uh physicist john von neumann

3157

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:57,440

um

3158

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,360

cal can you mute all your typing just

3159

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:01,280

real quick oh i'm sorry that's me i

3160

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:03,199

apologize

3161

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:04,880

sorry i'm tweeting out the show i'm

3162

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:06,480

tweeting out the show i saw his hands

3163

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,840

moving so i'm sorry for making the

3164

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,199

accusation

3165

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:11,599

yeah i apologize i should i should i

3166

01:59:16,149 --> 01:59:14,480

should do that but john von neumann um

3167

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:16,159

he was like probably one of the smartest

3168

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:18,000

men who ever lived arguably he used to

3169

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:20,000

be known as the human computer he was uh

3170

01:59:23,910 --> 01:59:21,840

one of the guy who actually like built

3171

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:23,920

the firing sequence that made the atomic

3172

01:59:29,270 --> 01:59:26,400

bomb possible and and did most of the

3173

01:59:31,589 --> 01:59:29,280

calculations for the atomic bomb for the

3174

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:31,599

manhattan project he had uh top secret

3175

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:34,320

security clearances in 1947 and would

3176

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:35,760

have been you know probably one of the

3177

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:38,719

top people in the in their uh field for

3178

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,320

as far as experts that would have been

3179

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:42,560

consulted to go out and look at a craft

3180

01:59:47,589 --> 01:59:44,400

like roswell and it's interesting that

3181

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,599

he published a uh a paper in october uh

3182

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:49,520

or late 1947

3183

01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:52,320

um on self-replicating space probes

3184

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,719

and um you know there's i've heard talks

3185

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,239

about you know the machine was trying to

3186

02:00:01,830 --> 01:59:58,880

put itself back together and things like

3187

02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,840

things of that nature which which uh

3188

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,960

you know

3189

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,040

open up all kinds of possibilities for

3190

02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:07,440

you know future technology but as well

3191

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:08,480

as you know

3192

02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:10,719

maybe maybe it was a weather balloon

3193

02:00:13,510 --> 02:00:12,159

i don't i don't know whether balloons

3194

02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:13,520

that can put themselves back together

3195

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,320

but

3196

02:00:18,790 --> 02:00:16,320

not that there's any uh direct evidence

3197

02:00:20,709 --> 02:00:18,800

of that because um you know as we know

3198

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:20,719

the air force and the military the

3199

02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:23,040

manhattan project involved over 400 000

3200

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,800

people at that time and that was they

3201
02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:26,800
were able to keep secrets very well from

3202
02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:27,920
them

3203
02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:29,679
and i think that it's quite possible

3204
02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:31,440
given the infrastructure available at

3205
02:00:35,430 --> 02:00:32,560
that time

3206
02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:35,440
um to have kept the secret like this you

3207
02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:37,520
know it's certainly plausible it's not

3208
02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:39,920
outside the realm of possibilities i

3209
02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:41,920
don't i don't believe but again i'm

3210
02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:43,840
after evidence and you know and also

3211
02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:46,239
just educating the public about

3212
02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:48,080
science and what's possible in the

3213
02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:50,639

future as far as aliens go

3214

02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:52,239

you know

3215

02:00:56,790 --> 02:00:55,040

yeah yeah so cal though what do you your

3216

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:56,800

argument is that it was the mogul

3217

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,840

balloon there was no alien materials

3218

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:01,440

but what about all the witnesses that

3219

02:01:04,310 --> 02:01:03,199

talk about these strange materials

3220

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:04,320

wouldn't they know the difference

3221

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:05,599

between

3222

02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,480

local balloon parts and uh something

3223

02:01:12,709 --> 02:01:10,639

much more exotic like possibly an alien

3224

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:12,719

spacecraft

3225

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:14,800

well first of all before answering i'd

3226
02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:17,440
just like to give everyone watching this

3227
02:01:21,910 --> 02:01:20,480
kind of a proper orientation as far as

3228
02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:21,920
where i'm coming from on the issue of

3229
02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,920
roswell

3230
02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,520
um

3231
02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:28,080
i've devoted my existence since october

3232
02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:31,280
19 1973 to three things conduct original

3233
02:01:35,030 --> 02:01:33,280
research original research is original

3234
02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:35,040
research

3235
02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:38,960
incomplete by others

3236
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:40,960
or look at existing issues try to

3237
02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:43,520
understand them add further insight do

3238
02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:45,520

what i can to help and move on and i

3239

02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:48,320

have been consistent at that

3240

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:50,560

since 1973.

3241

02:01:55,270 --> 02:01:52,480

i'm also one of the four original

3242

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:55,280

roswell ufo researchers i'm one of only

3243

02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:57,199

three left alive

3244

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:59,199

and all of them

3245

02:02:01,990 --> 02:02:00,639

except the one that just passed away

3246

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:02,000

stanton friedman

3247

02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:04,880

believed that roswell was mobile

3248

02:02:09,669 --> 02:02:07,280

the evidence for it has always existed

3249

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:09,679

in fact the reason i wrote the book i

3250

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,080

did you mentioned kevin randle's book

3251
02:02:15,910 --> 02:02:14,400
not mine it's the roswell ufo crash what

3252
02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:15,920
they don't want you to know this is it

3253
02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:17,440
here yeah i'm sorry i'm getting a little

3254
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,719
confused there's so many books i

3255
02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:20,400
apologize sure

3256
02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:21,920
i'm just letting people know this is the

3257
02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:22,719
book

3258
02:02:26,629 --> 02:02:24,719
this is this was written for one reason

3259
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:26,639
only i call prometheus books because

3260
02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:29,520
they published my billy meyer expose

3261
02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:30,880
and i said what are you doing for the

3262
02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:32,719
50th anniversary of roswell i'm just

3263
02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:34,480

curious because i had heard that carl

3264

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:36,560

flock was writing a book but he made the

3265

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:38,400

ridiculous conclusion

3266

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:40,880

that the ufo slammed into mogul and they

3267

02:02:45,350 --> 02:02:43,280

both came down

3268

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:45,360

the reason he made that conclusion and

3269

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:48,000

prometheus rightly rejected that book is

3270

02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,960

because

3271

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,440

he was trying to square the lying

3272

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:53,520

accounts by hoaxers like glenn dennis

3273

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:55,440

and frank kaufman he didn't believe

3274

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:58,320

kaufman randall did but glenn dennis he

3275

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:00,800

wanted to believe he was credible and he

3276

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:02,639

ended up being a hoaxer

3277

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,360

so

3278

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:05,679

uh when i heard what was going on that

3279

02:03:09,350 --> 02:03:07,599

every single publisher

3280

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:09,360

was going to say it was all true and

3281

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:11,440

they were lying i'm being blunt i had

3282

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,520

these discussions with publishers okay i

3283

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:14,960

was there

3284

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:18,000

and we knew that philip corso's book was

3285

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:19,679

coming out it was going to be the best

3286

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:21,119

seller and we knew what he was going to

3287

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:22,560

say because he was making calls to

3288

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:24,560

everybody asking about roswell because

3289

02:03:27,910 --> 02:03:26,400

he was trying to make up and fit his

3290

02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:27,920

story together he knew he was dying

3291

02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:29,440

gonna leave some money for his family et

3292

02:03:33,030 --> 02:03:30,639

cetera

3293

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:33,040

okay so all this goes down

3294

02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:34,000

and

3295

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,080

record that nobody can deny unless

3296

02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:40,000

they're a denier and the public needs to

3297

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:41,119

know that

3298

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,920

i am the person that stanton friedman

3299

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,840

counted on and bill moore counted on to

3300

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:47,440

be the go-to guy

3301
02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,560
regarding roswell in a handful of cases

3302
02:03:55,589 --> 02:03:53,360
and i have the original photos of the

3303
02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:55,599
debris that major jesse marcel signed

3304
02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:56,719
off on

3305
02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:00,239
and said this is what was found now

3306
02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:02,159
my book proves that when you look at the

3307
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:04,800
original eyewitnesses from 1947 i'm not

3308
02:04:08,830 --> 02:04:07,040
talking about the hoaxers later

3309
02:04:11,109 --> 02:04:08,840
i'm talking about the original

3310
02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:11,119
eyewitnesses and it's all in the book

3311
02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:13,280
i've got a chart here to share with you

3312
02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:15,440
you can see that the testimonies are

3313
02:04:20,629 --> 02:04:18,320

very consistent for a balloon bessie

3314

02:04:22,870 --> 02:04:20,639

brazel said it looked like a balloon

3315

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:22,880

that had burst that is a quote she

3316

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:25,679

remembers putting her wrist through a

3317

02:04:30,310 --> 02:04:28,560

ring it was the o ring on the mogul

3318

02:04:32,069 --> 02:04:30,320

array she said she did it because she's

3319

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,079

a girl and reminded her of her bracelet

3320

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:34,159

she thought it was cool a lot of guys

3321

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:36,880

wouldn't do that girls apparently do

3322

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:39,040

um la writer proctor was touted as a

3323

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:40,800

witness she only started to claim to be

3324

02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:43,440

a witness after her husband floyd died

3325

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:45,599

in the original testimonies published in

3326

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:47,360

the original roswell incident book by

3327

02:04:50,310 --> 02:04:48,400

bill moore

3328

02:04:51,750 --> 02:04:50,320

um it says very clearly they never saw

3329

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,760

anything because tires were too

3330

02:04:54,870 --> 02:04:53,119

expensive they didn't want to drive all

3331

02:04:57,109 --> 02:04:54,880

the way down there and nothing was

3332

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:57,119

described that made them excited

3333

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:58,960

um so when you break down all the

3334

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,320

testimonies

3335

02:05:04,470 --> 02:05:02,480

uh you see that the that you have

3336

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:04,480

basically jesse marcel and stanton

3337

02:05:08,470 --> 02:05:06,880

friedman in there basically cooking the

3338

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:08,480

books a bit you look at people who

3339

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:10,960

handled the roswell debris

3340

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:12,800

warrant officer irving newton he met

3341

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:14,560

with professor charles moore years later

3342

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:17,280

in a discovery channel special he said

3343

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:19,119

point blank this is the material that

3344

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:20,639

was in the office

3345

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:22,320

moore still had some of it

3346

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:24,159

he said yeah that's it you've solved it

3347

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:26,320

okay so when you you have to separate

3348

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:28,079

the so-called new roswell eyewitnesses

3349

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:30,079

which are bandwagon jumpers promoted by

3350

02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:31,840

people who jumped on the case years

3351

02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:33,440

later these are people like kevin

3352

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:34,719

randall don schmidt they're not the

3353

02:05:39,270 --> 02:05:36,960

original researchers versus people who

3354

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:39,280

did the original work and because i saw

3355

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:41,119

those photos in a press event with bill

3356

02:05:44,310 --> 02:05:42,800

moore which is a matter of public record

3357

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:44,320

and i've never put that article on the

3358

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,840

internet it's on the new expose on

3359

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:47,760

roswell the update

3360

02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:49,679

case closed i've got the photos you can

3361

02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:52,239

date them our fingerprints are all on it

3362

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:54,400

case closed but what about the debris

3363

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:57,119

switch and we have dubose and marcel

3364

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,199

both claiming it that the pictures the

3365

02:06:03,189 --> 02:06:01,280

famous pictures of the debris is not

3366

02:06:04,149 --> 02:06:03,199

what they collected at the ranch is not

3367

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,159

what they

3368

02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:06,480

no in fact

3369

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:08,800

i have published in not only in my

3370

02:06:12,390 --> 02:06:10,639

roswell book but in many articles every

3371

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:12,400

time i've written about this including

3372

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:14,960

in the new uh you know the andy jacobson

3373

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:17,920

book here uh i reprinted in there

3374

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,280

because there's a whole chapter on

3375

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,599

roswell what really happened i show him

3376

02:06:26,229 --> 02:06:23,679

saying in three separate interviews he

3377

02:06:28,310 --> 02:06:26,239

says there was no debris switch that's

3378

02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:28,320

bull okay

3379

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:30,079

we talk this is why this is why i have

3380

02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,400

such difficulty because i have you who's

3381

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:34,639

yeah go ahead i actually agree i agree

3382

02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:36,560

with cal i think the chapter in annie

3383

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:39,199

jacobson's book was absolutely wrong um

3384

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:40,880

in her assessment you know like that

3385

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:42,800

this was a she also said it was like a

3386

02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:45,040

russian hoax and there was like uh

3387

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,599

joseph mengele yeah yeah and all these

3388

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:49,440

and then they were using harlequin baby

3389

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:52,320

bodies for the aliens and stuff um yeah

3390

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:54,560

i don't i don't i just think don't think

3391

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:56,079

that you mention a couple witnesses like

3392

02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:58,000

frank kaufman and gerald anderson who

3393

02:07:01,830 --> 02:06:59,760

came after and general anderson had

3394

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:01,840

tried to embellish this uh plains of

3395

02:07:07,270 --> 02:07:04,079

saint augustine site which was a longer

3396

02:07:09,750 --> 02:07:07,280

way away and and um yeah i agree those

3397

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:09,760

those two um both i i've determined both

3398

02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:11,760

of those witnesses not to be credible

3399

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:13,119

either

3400

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:13,840

but

3401

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:15,440

you've got to go back to foundationals

3402

02:07:20,229 --> 02:07:17,360

it doesn't matter what the case is and i

3403

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,239

have limited my ufo investigations as my

3404

02:07:26,069 --> 02:07:22,880

published record shows to binaries the

3405

02:07:28,069 --> 02:07:26,079

meyer case it can't be half real you

3406

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:28,079

can't have 30 photos of a pleiadian bean

3407

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,760

chip and only photos five six and seven

3408

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:31,679

are real the rest on the slide roll are

3409

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,800

fake physics doesn't work that way so um

3410

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,960

okay so they

3411

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:39,040

we looked into the um the photographers

3412

02:07:41,589 --> 02:07:40,320

apparently they brought in some other

3413

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:41,599

photographers you mentioned these

3414

02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:43,760

photographers um they didn't use the

3415

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:45,920

base photography the the photos that

3416

02:07:50,470 --> 02:07:48,400

exist of roswell there's none actually

3417

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:50,480

that are in current existing record of

3418

02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:52,560

the base from the base we don't have any

3419

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,920

photos in the field and that would be

3420

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:56,000

like typical of of like weather balloons

3421

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,199

like right they would go out to the

3422

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,119

field and like take pictures of these

3423

02:08:02,310 --> 02:08:00,800

things where they crash and stuff there

3424

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,320

might especially one that was reported

3425

02:08:05,669 --> 02:08:03,679

in the news to be

3426

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:05,679

you know a flying saucer the next day

3427

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:07,360

that that one really always gets me is

3428

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:08,960

why the meat why where they would why

3429

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:10,880

would they tell the media from art why

3430

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:12,000

would uh

3431

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:13,520

you know um

3432

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,520

why would they tell the media i forget

3433

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:16,800

the guy's name that told the media was

3434

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:18,239

that

3435

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,040

right

3436

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,719

yeah walter hot yeah he's the guy that

3437

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:22,400

from the roswell arm air force that told

3438

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:23,520

the media

3439

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:26,000

um that there was a a flying saucer you

3440

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:27,840

know that's that's part that has always

3441

02:08:31,589 --> 02:08:29,840

interested me is where the mix-up

3442

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:31,599

occurred with the flying saucer and the

3443

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,679

weather balloon and why the first you

3444

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:35,199

know intelligence officer who went out

3445

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:36,639

there to the base

3446

02:08:39,910 --> 02:08:37,760

you know

3447

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,920

okay later said those things about that

3448

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:42,000

debris and also that memory foil you

3449

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:43,440

know that that's and why would they

3450

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:45,599

bring in external photographers when the

3451

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:47,679

base had plenty of their own photographs

3452

02:08:50,790 --> 02:08:49,599

why would they use outside photographers

3453

02:08:52,790 --> 02:08:50,800

because that would explain why it would

3454

02:08:54,149 --> 02:08:52,800

all be on that one reel he said like oh

3455

02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:54,159

why wouldn't you know they could have

3456

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:56,400

just used a bunch of other photographers

3457

02:08:58,669 --> 02:08:57,840

and kept the reels separate and kept it

3458

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,679

separate it's called

3459

02:09:02,229 --> 02:09:00,320

compartmentalization i mean you're just

3460

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:02,239

not using your imagination

3461

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,920

i understand all right there are several

3462

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:05,760

questions in there including some from

3463

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:08,639

you stephen let me go through this uh a

3464

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:11,199

little systematically if i can and again

3465

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:12,719

foundationalists are everything without

3466

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:14,239

foundations it doesn't matter what's

3467

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:16,880

built on top of it now well let me ask

3468

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:19,199

you and and i'm just curious but have

3469

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,239

you read this book yes or no

3470

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:24,400

i i have but years ago

3471

02:09:28,229 --> 02:09:26,079

i don't think i've read your book uh i

3472

02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:28,239

would love to read it i just uh i don't

3473

02:09:31,669 --> 02:09:30,079

really you know i'll be happy to have a

3474

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:31,679

copy said the reason i'm asking is

3475

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,239

because based on what you're saying and

3476

02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:36,000

and this is not absolutely not a

3477

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:37,920

criticism in fact i want everyone

3478

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:39,760

watching this to know that i know

3479

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:42,159

nothing about you i've read some of your

3480

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:43,840

posts i'm happy to meet you finally put

3481

02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:46,159

a face with a an alias name alien

3482

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:47,119

scientist

3483

02:09:51,510 --> 02:09:50,000

and this is a cold turkey thing i i have

3484

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:51,520

no preparation here i've got a few

3485

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:52,960

things to show people yeah it really

3486

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,920

exists but okay you know so i know one

3487

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:57,599

of the big things in your book was uh

3488

02:10:01,990 --> 02:09:59,760

sheridan cavett and you focus a lot on

3489

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:02,000

sheridan cabot and newton as you're like

3490

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:03,679

those are your two prime

3491

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:06,079

no they're not primary now i want to lay

3492

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:08,159

out my case because you have a look okay

3493

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:09,440

real quickly

3494

02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,840

again there were only a handful of

3495

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:13,920

original roswell witnesses they're all

3496

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,800

in the original book you've got only a

3497

02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:18,239

few you've got

3498

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:20,960

razzle you've got brazil junior who

3499

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:23,679

wasn't there by the way he lied okay

3500

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:25,119

you've got the daughter she was there

3501

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:27,199

helped collect some of the debris the

3502

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:29,040

proctors were never there never

3503

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,480

witnesses they were very clear about

3504

02:10:33,830 --> 02:10:32,719

that but they do remember the phone call

3505

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:33,840

okay

3506

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:36,400

now then you've got major jessie marcel

3507

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:39,040

marcel said he knew it wasn't what they

3508

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:42,079

told him it was but they never told him

3509

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,639

what it really was meaning the material

3510

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:46,800

on mogul was not classified but its

3511

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:49,360

purpose was classified

3512

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:51,040

mobile wasn't classified as the

3513

02:10:55,589 --> 02:10:53,679

manhattan project of world war ii it was

3514

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,599

not declassified as a matter of

3515

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:58,159

bureaucratic we don't care

3516

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:59,040

and

3517

02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,880

one of the things that became clear

3518

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:02,719

after friedman

3519

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:05,360

began to chase gerald anderson and tie

3520

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:06,960

in these other stories of the plains of

3521

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:09,119

san agustin and roswell took the wrong

3522

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:11,440

turn that's when bill moore started to

3523

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,119

get out of it and he endorsed my

3524

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:15,360

conclusion was mobile and the reason i

3525

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,560

found out about it is because of doing

3526

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:21,040

everything from working at kmi

3527

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:22,719

bob lazar did not

3528

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:25,520

and also lawrence livermore lab and

3529

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:27,920

finding out that sometimes absence of

3530

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:29,920

evidence is evidence of absence the

3531

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:31,599

biggest problem with the so-called

3532

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:34,320

cosmic watergate and it involves roswell

3533

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:36,000

and everything else the disclosure guys

3534

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,159

claim is that mossad spends time on ufos

3535

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,159

and makes no logical sense if any of

3536

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:44,320

this is true

3537

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,280

so marcel never said until he looked at

3538

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:48,960

the debris photos that's when he started

3539

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:50,800

to change his story and that's when i

3540

02:11:54,390 --> 02:11:53,040

took them to friedman and said houston

3541

02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:54,400

we have a problem

3542

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:56,560

how do you how do you know that assad

3543

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:57,440

doesn't

3544

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,760

you know investigate ufos because like

3545

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:01,360

we don't really no one really knows that

3546

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:02,800

what message investigates so we didn't

3547

02:12:06,310 --> 02:12:04,719

know that they were like you know using

3548

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,320

jeffrey epstein as an agent to gain

3549

02:12:09,990 --> 02:12:08,239

intelligence

3550

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,000

you know we knew that we knew that in

3551

02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:12,320

fact i knew about it because when i did

3552

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,639

counter intelligence work over in europe

3553

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:16,800

for years i worked with israelis and

3554

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:19,440

part of my training was not only that

3555

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,400

but um gillane's father he laundered

3556

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:24,639

money for mossad that's matter of record

3557

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:25,520

now

3558

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:28,400

in fact rumors he was he was killed

3559

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,560

instead of uh accident on the boat so

3560

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:32,320

i'm saying but in fairness okay i'll

3561

02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:35,360

like we didn't we the u.s government

3562

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:38,079

claimed i remember obama famously

3563

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,920

claimed that there was no program

3564

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:42,000

investigating ufos years later we found

3565

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:43,840

out yes there is could they have a

3566

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:45,360

program and it would just be a higher

3567

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,510

will happen in 47 let's assume it

3568

02:12:55,350 --> 02:12:53,920

happened as even randall claims okay

3569

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:55,360

let's say it all happened i'm wrong i

3570

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,639

don't care

3571

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:58,480

um what matters is the truth and we're

3572

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,320

all after it okay

3573

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,400

how could the jews

3574

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:04,719

not be involved in that when jewish

3575

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:07,599

scientists dominated and still dominate

3576

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:09,840

key areas of science

3577

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:11,199

the point is you know who daniel

3578

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:12,960

schachtman is right

3579

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:15,360

who daniel sheckman won the nobel prize

3580

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:17,360

for quasi crystals he did his postdoc at

3581

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:18,800

wright patterson which i thought was

3582

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:20,960

interesting okay but that doesn't mean

3583

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,119

it's connected to roswell and what i'm

3584

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:25,440

saying is is that there's all kinds of

3585

02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:27,360

you know no it doesn't

3586

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,599

no what i'm saying no if was a secret

3587

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:31,199

project with scientists to leak the

3588

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:33,119

material out you know it would have

3589

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:34,719

allegedly the material went to wright

3590

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,320

patterson and was stored at a facility

3591

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,880

underground there that's like where very

3592

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,040

very goldwater went after it right not

3593

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:43,199

exist we know

3594

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:43,760

right now that

3595

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,079

not exist officially no we we know that

3596

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:48,400

admiral turkovsky looked at the material

3597

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:50,079

and he said quote this sure looks like

3598

02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:52,159

the stuff you're flying because they

3599

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:54,560

sent it to him that's the right path

3600

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,040

you're talking about he said and told

3601
02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:59,360
people yes this looks like the stuff

3602
02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:01,360
you're flying he was on the phone with

3603
02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,679
more and said this is it it's mobile

3604
02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,360
then they came up with a weather balloon

3605
02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,280
story which was a cover story the reason

3606
02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:09,040
the base photographer didn't photograph

3607
02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:11,599
it is because the media was alerted and

3608
02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:14,239
the ap photographer johnson went there

3609
02:14:18,149 --> 02:14:16,079
okay he took the photos even helped

3610
02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:18,159
position the wreckage what's important

3611
02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:19,920
is that none of them described any

3612
02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:22,320
exotic materials those claims are

3613
02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:24,800

limited to jesse marcel

3614

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:27,119

after he was starting to be nailed for

3615

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:29,520

inconsistencies

3616

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:31,280

i mean was there more than one there was

3617

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:33,199

more than one witness to the materials

3618

02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:34,239

though

3619

02:14:37,990 --> 02:14:35,920

right in the right in the air forces

3620

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:38,000

roswell report if you go and control f

3621

02:14:42,390 --> 02:14:40,800

for uh sally strickland tottellini she

3622

02:14:45,030 --> 02:14:42,400

said that what bill showed us was a

3623

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:45,040

piece of what i still think as fabric

3624

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:47,119

or something like aluminum foil

3625

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,440

something like satin

3626

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:51,360

something like well tanned leather in

3627

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:53,520

its toughness yet it was not precisely

3628

02:14:59,030 --> 02:14:56,159

like any of those materials it was about

3629

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:59,040

other than her word that she was a

3630

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:01,040

witness there's no evidence to support

3631

02:15:05,669 --> 02:15:03,360

her claim

3632

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,679

confiscated at all and threatened all

3633

02:15:09,109 --> 02:15:07,280

the witnesses and then they all spoke

3634

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:09,119

out years later it's just as plausible

3635

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:10,800

of a story

3636

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:13,119

they were threatened frankie frankie

3637

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:14,960

rowe

3638

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,880

because her daughter is her father was

3639

02:15:20,790 --> 02:15:19,119

in the roswell fire department if they

3640

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:20,800

made runs outside roswell that doesn't

3641

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:22,639

prove they wrong anne dwyer was a member

3642

02:15:27,589 --> 02:15:25,760

of the fire department too

3643

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:27,599

his daughter claims it beverly bean

3644

02:15:32,229 --> 02:15:29,760

claims her father was involved too and

3645

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:32,239

he wasn't melvin sheriff wilcox's

3646

02:15:36,550 --> 02:15:34,320

daughters you know reported there was a

3647

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:36,560

box full a shoe box full of the material

3648

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:38,400

and and they said it was they said it

3649

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:40,880

was not like a like it was crumpled up

3650

02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:43,280

like a ball and it would unfold itself

3651
02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:45,280
and those testimonies don't exist when

3652
02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:47,599
the originals were talked to we again

3653
02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:50,639
friedman moore tried to find everybody

3654
02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:52,639
and isn't it possible if people were

3655
02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:53,920
threatened that they kept their mouth

3656
02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:56,079
shut for a while about it and later told

3657
02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:58,000
their story yeah they're so threatened

3658
02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:00,239
that they issued a press release to talk

3659
02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,800
about it no the claims of threats have

3660
02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,239
to have evidence

3661
02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:06,560
that would have come after i mean they

3662
02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:08,400
you don't that was before like the

3663
02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,840

higher up so they said it went up the

3664

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:11,440

chain of command it went from you know

3665

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:14,159

blanchard uh over to uh general raymie

3666

02:16:19,189 --> 02:16:16,960

at fort worth and then from there to uh

3667

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:19,199

to wright patterson you know like i went

3668

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:20,880

right up the chain of command

3669

02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:22,960

okay let me ask you this

3670

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:24,800

have you read major jesse marcel's

3671

02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:26,800

military file yes or no

3672

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,639

i mean i yeah i know your attempts to

3673

02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:30,560

discredit marcel as a witness that's the

3674

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,960

best that's all you have left on the

3675

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:35,200

case wrong you were mischaracterizing

3676

02:16:38,709 --> 02:16:36,960

what i'm saying i know how i feel and

3677

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:38,719

think no one speaks for me i do it

3678

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:39,760

myself

3679

02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:41,840

i was the first person to publish his

3680

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,800

file

3681

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,800

because what was in there

3682

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:46,479

needed to be made public

3683

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,319

i'll summarize it briefly you can't

3684

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:50,639

argue with it it is a fact

3685

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,599

it says in there that he was not a pilot

3686

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:55,840

in fact general raymie felt sorry for

3687

02:17:00,389 --> 02:16:58,160

him he was written up for exaggerating

3688

02:17:02,309 --> 02:17:00,399

events right after roswell it's in the

3689

02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:02,319

report the assistant-based commander

3690

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:03,920

better way to later discredit him if

3691

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:05,439

there if it was a real event they could

3692

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:08,240

have no i didn't discredit him they said

3693

02:17:12,709 --> 02:17:10,800

this person has a tendency to magnify

3694

02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:12,719

problems he's confronted with and that

3695

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:14,719

one day he'll make a fine officer but he

3696

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:16,000

needs some work

3697

02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:17,920

for example he's not a rated pilot

3698

02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:19,519

that's a tough

3699

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,439

handicap to have when you're

3700

02:17:25,589 --> 02:17:23,519

full of top gun pilots they're the only

3701

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:25,599

nuclear air base at the time

3702

02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:28,479

now what happened was marcel lied and

3703

02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,000

said he had a bachelor's degree in

3704

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:32,240

physics i asked for even why didn't you

3705

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:33,599

talk to him about that because you love

3706

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:36,000

physics why didn't you guys

3707

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:38,479

share atomic stories well friedman

3708

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,719

dodged the issue because he never had a

3709

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:42,880

bachelor's degree in physics now why

3710

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:44,559

would someone lie about claiming they

3711

02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:46,240

have a bachelor's degree in physics even

3712

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:48,000

name the university and turns out it's

3713

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,719

not true he said he resigned from the

3714

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:54,960

military because of all the career

3715

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:57,040

opportunities in dc in fact he said that

3716

02:18:00,549 --> 02:17:58,719

he had written the announcement on the

3717

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:00,559

radio about the russians blowing off a

3718

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:03,599

nuke no he didn't truman read a radio

3719

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,840

report press report secondly

3720

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:07,679

marcel left because of a hardship

3721

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:09,760

discharge it says in his file his mother

3722

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,599

was not doing well and he needed to take

3723

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:13,599

care of her so as i noted in my book

3724

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:16,080

there's no shame in that but why make

3725

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:17,439

something up

3726

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:19,679

and then he says he was the only

3727

02:18:24,709 --> 02:18:22,319

survivor being shot down in the pacific

3728

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,719

that isn't true he was never shot down

3729

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,800

he was never an ace he never got five

3730

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:28,399

air medals he got three because he

3731

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:30,319

happened to get on a flight

3732

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:33,280

that uh had saw some action overseas he

3733

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,880

was a cartographer

3734

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:36,800

uh there were other claims he made that

3735

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:39,439

weren't true even his son said to me

3736

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:41,359

my father did have a tendency to

3737

02:18:47,030 --> 02:18:44,880

exaggerate on occasion quote unquote

3738

02:18:49,830 --> 02:18:47,040

so these are all in his military files

3739

02:18:51,910 --> 02:18:49,840

they felt bad for him that he got it

3740

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:51,920

wrong and got hyped over it and talked

3741

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,800

to walter hot and even uh marcel said we

3742

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:57,120

had an eager beaver pr officer named hot

3743

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:59,040

and without authorization

3744

02:19:02,870 --> 02:19:00,800

he released that and then he got a

3745

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:02,880

blistering rebuke because the press

3746

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,559

started calling the pentagon in dc

3747

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:06,479

saying hey what about this flying disc

3748

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:09,519

and um then they found out that he spoke

3749

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:11,120

without permission and then they

3750

02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:12,800

admitted they have it fly the wreckage

3751

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:14,000

and showed it

3752

02:19:17,750 --> 02:19:15,519

um

3753

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:17,760

again this is all in there i i'm the

3754

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,280

first one who got his file along with

3755

02:19:23,910 --> 02:19:21,439

bob todd it's all published many pages

3756

02:19:25,429 --> 02:19:23,920

of it if his file said anything to

3757

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:25,439

support what he said i would have

3758

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:27,679

published that but it did not and you

3759

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,240

can't ignore that you can't say you have

3760

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:32,399

a degree in physics when you don't and

3761

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,080

you make up a university you never went

3762

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:36,399

to that's jim delatoso stuff he doesn't

3763

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:38,399

have a phd from mcgill university either

3764

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,040

but he lied and said he did

3765

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,960

i was just i just was interested that

3766

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:45,519

the roswell report um kind of

3767

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,680

uses newton and also sheridan um cavett

3768

02:19:54,150 --> 02:19:51,760

as the two main witnesses to discredit

3769

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,160

lazar as well as a witness and and they

3770

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:56,240

used some personal testimony about him

3771

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:57,439

as a character

3772

02:20:02,389 --> 02:19:59,760

and uh to kind of discredit his his

3773

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:02,399

character but this it wasn't just newton

3774

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,720

um the other cic officer i guess that

3775

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:06,640

went out there with him um was a guy

3776

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:07,520

named

3777

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:09,760

uh bill uh

3778

02:20:15,510 --> 02:20:13,680

i got it written down here it's bill um

3779

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:15,520

ricky with rickett right

3780

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:17,120

and bill lewis ricketts said like you're

3781

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,840

not

3782

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,359

something to the effect of that he said

3783

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,520

this was a non-event that that cabot

3784

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,439

told them both that this was a non-event

3785

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,040

this did not happen and you're not to

3786

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,200

talk about this and then cavett kind of

3787

02:20:31,750 --> 02:20:29,439

later changes his his testimony about

3788

02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:31,760

what that was in the um

3789

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:32,560

okay

3790

02:20:35,910 --> 02:20:34,160

what he meant by that one could you care

3791

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:35,920

to explain and unravel

3792

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:38,240

unpack that for us no problem

3793

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:40,560

i lived in washington cavett lived in

3794

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,000

washington i worked at boeing at the

3795

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:44,880

time we spoke i also appeared on

3796

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:47,680

msnbc all day 50th anniversary roswell

3797

02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:49,680

special where we went through all this

3798

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:50,800

with uh

3799

02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:53,840

captain and then lieutenant mcandrew he

3800

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:55,200

was on the show

3801

02:20:59,030 --> 02:20:57,359

long story short is this

3802

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:59,040

kevin met with several roswell

3803

02:21:04,150 --> 02:21:01,680

researchers they pissed him off as he

3804

02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:04,160

said on the record they wanted to

3805

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:07,200

believe so badly so he

3806

02:21:11,110 --> 02:21:08,800

messed with them a little bit yeah you

3807

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:11,120

right you put down whatever so then what

3808

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,040

is when the air force called him and

3809

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:15,359

went to see him they're like well why

3810

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:17,439

don't we go on record and and kind of

3811

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:18,880

straighten this out because mcandrew

3812

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:21,120

said on the show you can't call a person

3813

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:23,840

a liar in a government report and i was

3814

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:27,040

criticizing mcandrew for not being blunt

3815

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:28,880

here he is saying they're lying without

3816

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:31,040

using the I word and i just thought that

3817

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:33,120

was there's enough readers out there who

3818

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:34,240

are gonna

3819

02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:35,840

use that as well he's not saying he's

3820

02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:38,319

lying even though it's obvious he was so

3821

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:40,479

uh what happened is kavit said it looked

3822

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:42,479

like somebody's balloon it wasn't a big

3823

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:44,319

deal he was pissed off they wasted their

3824

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:45,760

time because it took a while to get out

3825

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,479

there

3826

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:49,040

rickett made up a lot of stuff he loved

3827

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:51,200

a good fish story in fact he made up

3828

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:54,720

stuff about investigating ufos with dr

3829

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,520

uh alvarez luis alvarez who wasn't

3830

02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,439

involved in roswell either but he was

3831

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,600

out trying to find meteorites he had a

3832

02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:04,080

ufo sighting because there was a green

3833

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,880

fireball phenomenon going on at the time

3834

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:08,399

and they thought maybe

3835

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:10,080

this might explain some of the sightings

3836

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,680

it did explain some of the sightings but

3837

02:22:15,910 --> 02:22:14,160

the green fireballs were ultimately

3838

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:15,920

figured out to be astronomical

3839

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,359

phenomenon um you know not

3840

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:21,600

spaceships so those are those two

3841

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:23,920

witnesses again this is all old material

3842

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:26,240

that was proven in the 90s

3843

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,000

and it's been out there for years what

3844

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:30,399

has happened is there's been a couple 20

3845

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:32,319

years or so have gone by i haven't been

3846

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,680

in the country i haven't dealt with this

3847

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:35,439

stuff and it's just like stanton

3848

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,040

friedman warned me about as a kid and

3849

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,439

you may remember these words he said new

3850

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:42,080

ideas come into being not because people

3851
02:22:44,710 --> 02:22:43,920
accept them but because their opponents

3852
02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:44,720
die

3853
02:22:48,550 --> 02:22:46,479
and a new generation is born that is

3854
02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:48,560
accustomed to them and he's paraphrasing

3855
02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:50,960
the great max blank he said cal this is

3856
02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,720
going to happen with ufos especially you

3857
02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:54,479
know he was looking forward to the day

3858
02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:56,399
when all the evil debunkers and skeptics

3859
02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:58,640
died so that

3860
02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:00,479
this thing could turn their way i was

3861
02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:03,520
with watergate 101 you know and they all

3862
02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:05,680
want that they'd have a field day right

3863
02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:07,920

the other side wants it too you know i

3864

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:09,920

had good conversations with phil class

3865

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,080

and he told me point blank that if he

3866

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:13,920

could find anything he would love it

3867

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:15,920

because he works at aviation week there

3868

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:18,399

were other ufo researchers uh you know

3869

02:23:22,630 --> 02:23:20,800

hardcore atheists where the idea of

3870

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:22,640

anything out there is just it's all

3871

02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:24,800

human humans the pinnacle of whatever

3872

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,359

that that's extremism the other way so

3873

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:29,280

in my long-winded way what i'm saying is

3874

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:31,439

is that all of the core foundational

3875

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,479

stuff

3876

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:34,000

where the people who were really there

3877

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,640

no question 1947 not the people who said

3878

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:37,920

oh

3879

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,240

now i'm saying i was there none of that

3880

02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:42,880

has held up and we have those photos we

3881

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:44,960

were the first i was the first

3882

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:47,840

to to analyze the rainy memo from these

3883

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:49,840

photos bill moore gave me because they

3884

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:52,160

were made from the best the original

3885

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,200

snakes

3886

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:54,960

and that's why when others talk about

3887

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:56,800

molecular properties getting down in

3888

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:59,520

there it's raw shocks it's not credible

3889

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,280

i'll give these photos up to anybody to

3890

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:03,200

enhance them they won't find any secret

3891

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:04,960

hidden message there it's complete

3892

02:24:09,670 --> 02:24:07,120

[h__\h] and we dealt with this in the

3893

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:09,680

80s and it's it's frustrating to see

3894

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:11,840

people yeah there's nothing actionable

3895

02:24:15,670 --> 02:24:14,000

that can be resolved from that and it's

3896

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,680

it's it turns into a game of

3897

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:17,120

cryptography where you're just trying to

3898

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:19,520

crack a blurry message and to mean we're

3899

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:21,040

seeing what you want to see

3900

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:22,399

whatever you want

3901

02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:26,000

periodolia yeah so uh to me one of the

3902

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:28,000

big strikes against roswell happening

3903

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:30,479

the way people claim okay

3904

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:33,120

is the fact that when i lived overseas

3905

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:35,520

and was in uh over two dozen different

3906

02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:38,399

countries talked to all kinds of people

3907

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:40,160

who were in the cold war and everything

3908

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:41,120

else

3909

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:43,040

uh a whole lot of stuff came out even

3910

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:45,120

even information that the kgb is the one

3911

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,800

that planted in france the rumors that

3912

02:24:50,230 --> 02:24:48,720

kennedy was killed by a conspiracy they

3913

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:50,240

planted them in communist controlled

3914

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:51,760

unions it gained traction through mark

3915

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,680

lane ended up in the u.s and next thing

3916

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:55,439

you know it's the granddaddy of all

3917

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:56,399

conspiracies

3918

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:58,319

and jim garrison's investigating it

3919

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:59,040

right

3920

02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:00,880

exactly all that stuff so

3921

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:03,600

um having been involved in this you know

3922

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:06,720

since october 19 1973 when started all

3923

02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:09,280

this having been mentored by freeman

3924

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:11,200

heineke all these guys

3925

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:12,399

um

3926

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:14,399

again i can only tell you what happened

3927

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:17,200

and if if the foundationals don't hold

3928

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,560

up it literally doesn't matter

3929

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:23,120

what someone says after the fact if

3930

02:25:27,750 --> 02:25:25,120

meyer never had a one contact with

3931

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:27,760

samyazi it doesn't matter what his photo

3932

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:32,630

even if we have to tell us a cow that he

3933

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:34,560

got to meet stanton friedman though man

3934

02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:36,000

you were like your picture with him at

3935

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:38,319

like 17 years old that yeah that's

3936

02:25:42,630 --> 02:25:39,680

pretty cool you've been you've been in

3937

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:42,640

this a long time yeah i might have i was

3938

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:45,760

a kid at 13. i started lecturing because

3939

02:25:50,389 --> 02:25:48,240

of him i saw him i came back to my

3940

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:50,399

teacher all excited i said wow a lecture

3941

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:52,080

i never knew as a kid there was such a

3942

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,840

thing and i said i know everything he's

3943

02:25:57,429 --> 02:25:55,439

saying i could lecture he goes well go

3944

02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:57,439

ahead next thing i know i'm i'm doing

3945

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:58,880

hundreds of lectures thousands of them

3946

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:01,120

actually um over the years okay if we

3947

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:03,280

take if we take marcel's eyewitness

3948

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:06,399

testimony about the debris away there's

3949

02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:07,920

still there's still an awful lot of

3950

02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:10,319

people that claimed that these materials

3951
02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:12,640
had all these strange properties we have

3952
02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:13,359
the

3953
02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,880
but but look at a lot of people on

3954
02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,560
record i mean there's the guys sergeant

3955
02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:19,200
leroy's wife uh apparently someone

3956
02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:20,720
interviewed these someone went and like

3957
02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,000
tracked a lot of these witnesses down

3958
02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:24,160
because a lot of time per period passed

3959
02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,840
and and so like a lot of these guys died

3960
02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,439
in like the 80s and 90s because they

3961
02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:29,600
would have been 80 and 90 years old

3962
02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,479
yeah

3963
02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:32,319

i want you to know i mean i've got

3964

02:26:37,030 --> 02:26:35,200

tables on my other monitors here of

3965

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,040

you know the claim is there's hundreds

3966

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:39,200

of witnesses which is not true again

3967

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,600

look at the first 11 which are core

3968

02:26:45,590 --> 02:26:43,439

everyone agrees these guys were there

3969

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:45,600

mac brazil touched the debris

3970

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:47,439

kite foil and rubber that is his

3971

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:49,600

published descriptions in

3972

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:50,880

what about the sergeants the three

3973

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:53,439

sergeants like dude

3974

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:55,040

apparently they brought just sergeants

3975

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:56,960

out they didn't bring like soldiers uh

3976

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,560

it was the fire department and a bunch

3977

02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:00,240

of sergeants who were who they were the

3978

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:03,040

only ones who were brought out to um

3979

02:27:07,429 --> 02:27:05,359

there was no fire department in fact the

3980

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,439

reason that the two cic agents came

3981

02:27:11,830 --> 02:27:09,680

along is because blanchard told marcel

3982

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:11,840

as the senior intelligence officer i've

3983

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:14,240

got two cic agents to sign you take them

3984

02:27:17,910 --> 02:27:16,240

with you go out and see what it is he

3985

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:17,920

was thinking it might be a military

3986

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,520

saying they didn't know because things

3987

02:27:24,309 --> 02:27:21,760

were flying all over because there were

3988

02:27:25,590 --> 02:27:24,319

these uh radar targets they were

3989

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:25,600

seen across the country there were

3990

02:27:31,030 --> 02:27:28,319

rewards for them in fact mogul itself

3991

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:31,040

had a uh bright uh they offered 50

3992

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:33,120

reward as i recall if you found any

3993

02:27:36,469 --> 02:27:34,720

piece of it and had a tag on it you had

3994

02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:36,479

to turn in the tag to prove it was

3995

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:38,160

really from them because they wanted

3996

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:39,920

some of the instruments back

3997

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:42,399

what about marcel jr and his description

3998

02:27:46,630 --> 02:27:44,399

of what may be hieroglyphics i mean

3999

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:46,640

there's not hieroglyphics written on uh

4000

02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:49,120

on on mobile balloons is there i'll get

4001
02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,040
to that just a second mac brazil touched

4002
02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,600
a breeze kite foil rubber his own words

4003
02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:55,600
when he said he found it in mid-june

4004
02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:57,920
that fits a mobile launch window july

4005
02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:00,240
4th was a made-up date by the way uh

4006
02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:03,120
they're patriotic those aliens uh

4007
02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,960
bessie brazil touched the debris says a

4008
02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:06,720
balloon which had burst quote unquote

4009
02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:08,560
major jesse marcel touched the debris

4010
02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:10,720
said it was indestructible

4011
02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,280
okay well there's one claim that stands

4012
02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:15,280
different from the other originals so

4013
02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,080

far

4014

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,640

jesse marcel jr touched the debris

4015

02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:20,399

he said when he looked at the photos

4016

02:28:23,990 --> 02:28:22,160

that this looks like the stuff that was

4017

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:24,000

on the floor he also said

4018

02:28:26,630 --> 02:28:25,359

there was nothing in there that was

4019

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:26,640

indestructible

4020

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:28,479

that couldn't be bent with a 16-pound

4021

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:30,000

sledgehammer he never gave that

4022

02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:32,560

description in fact major as i my book

4023

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:34,960

proves major jesse marcel senior or you

4024

02:28:40,070 --> 02:28:36,720

know his father said that there were

4025

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:40,080

square sticks that the foil was uh

4026

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:41,359

attached to

4027

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:44,080

uh square sticks are in mobile jesse

4028

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:46,960

marcel jr when he was confronted with

4029

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:49,359

that fact about mobile and shown the

4030

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:51,040

engineering blueprints for the first

4031

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:54,000

time in the 90s he said oh uh there were

4032

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:56,880

i-beams and he was exposed for changing

4033

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,600

his story in fact he even changed the

4034

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:01,680

design of the hieroglyphs he claims he

4035

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:04,880

saw once he saw the tape from the toy

4036

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:06,880

factory that was used with those pink

4037

02:29:11,429 --> 02:29:09,040

symbols on it they were pink that were

4038

02:29:13,590 --> 02:29:11,439

random as part of tape they used cheap

4039

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:13,600

materials again he changed the story

4040

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:15,439

there are published articles exposing it

4041

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:17,040

it's in my book

4042

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:19,600

and major jesse marcel

4043

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,399

again in junior admitted his father had

4044

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:25,040

a tendency to exaggerate on occasion he

4045

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:28,560

was asked me and one other person

4046

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:31,280

what he could do to try to help save his

4047

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:33,359

father's reputation

4048

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,280

the answer was the record's out his

4049

02:29:39,910 --> 02:29:37,680

military files released that's it no

4050

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:39,920

more that nothing else needs to be said

4051
02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:42,319
take it or leave it it's here folks and

4052
02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:44,720
anybody could have gotten in file

4053
02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:46,080
if they bothered

4054
02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:48,640
sergeant leroy wallace and uh sergeant

4055
02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:51,040
charles randall um people went and

4056
02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:53,040
interviewed them their families later

4057
02:29:57,110 --> 02:29:55,120
afterwards his wife said that he

4058
02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,120
reported coming back from the scene and

4059
02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:59,600
scrubbing his uh hands with lye soap for

4060
02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:01,439
10 days straight

4061
02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,880
exclaiming that he shouldn't have never

4062
02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:04,640
touched this material that something was

4063
02:30:08,710 --> 02:30:06,479

on it that got on his hands he felt like

4064

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:08,720

he shouldn't have handled it

4065

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:10,960

well we knew that whatever was recovered

4066

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:13,280

was handled by plenty of people and they

4067

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,800

lived a normal life and died naturally

4068

02:30:20,230 --> 02:30:18,479

jared and cavett touched it louis

4069

02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:20,240

rickett touched it james bond johnson

4070

02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:22,560

touched it irving newton touched it he's

4071

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,479

in the photos professor charles moore

4072

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:26,000

well we don't know that irving newton

4073

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:27,600

touched it because irvin newton was just

4074

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:29,520

brought into the ra he was just brought

4075

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:30,960

into the press office to the weather

4076

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:32,720

balloon that was in raymie's office i

4077

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:34,160

mean they could have done the material

4078

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:37,040

switch beforehand no we do know sheridan

4079

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:39,200

cavett said he personally

4080

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:40,720

went up to the plane

4081

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:42,319

yeah that's sheridan cavett but newton

4082

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:43,920

was newton's at right field because the

4083

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:46,000

stuff was flown from roswell to right

4084

02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:48,800

field and then at right field is where i

4085

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:51,439

mean not right field sorry at um fort

4086

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,520

worth texas he's the base weather

4087

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,680

officer so raymie calls him up and says

4088

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:57,760

get your ass down here quote unquote

4089

02:31:02,790 --> 02:31:00,000

comment commande a car in my name if

4090

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,800

you have to quote unquote he did he came

4091

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,399

there and he said this just came off the

4092

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:06,000

plane from roswell

4093

02:31:11,590 --> 02:31:09,120

from uh kavit and marcel what is it he

4094

02:31:13,590 --> 02:31:11,600

identifies it cold turkey he poses with

4095

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:13,600

it there was another that's not true

4096

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:15,359

no it is that's in the report

4097

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:17,439

according to who

4098

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,880

what are you saying isn't true that he

4099

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:20,640

wasn't there

4100

02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,640

no he newton went into the they had

4101
02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:24,479
already had this weather balloon set up

4102
02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:26,000
he brought in they brought newton into

4103
02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:27,520
the press saw irving newton went into

4104
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:28,800
the press

4105
02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:31,359
at fort worth where raymie already had

4106
02:31:35,190 --> 02:31:33,040
this weather balloon all set up he

4107
02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:35,200
didn't take the material off the plane

4108
02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,560
and

4109
02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:38,880
i said cavett took it cavett took it the

4110
02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,120
skilled envelope his own words three

4111
02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:43,680
separate interviews affidavits he took

4112
02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,720
the material sealed in the envelope from

4113
02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,520

marcel he's also the guy that you know

4114

02:31:52,550 --> 02:31:51,120

um

4115

02:31:54,389 --> 02:31:52,560

accused of being like leading the

4116

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,399

cover-up and like participating in the

4117

02:31:58,790 --> 02:31:56,880

cover-up for that's true yeah mr

4118

02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:58,800

friedman told me personally that that

4119

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,280

guy was the was that that guy's no good

4120

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:03,439

you know yeah that guy was that guy was

4121

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:06,240

part of the cover-up

4122

02:32:09,510 --> 02:32:07,520

if we're to believe that there was a

4123

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:09,520

cover it's either i believe

4124

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:11,359

i believe these two guys irving newton

4125

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,880

and sheridan cavador i believe all these

4126
02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:14,479
other witnesses either like one of the

4127
02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:15,760
two are lying

4128
02:32:18,469 --> 02:32:17,120
you know what i mean

4129
02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:18,479
that's kind of what i look at i'm like

4130
02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:20,240
and i believe i have a lot more reason

4131
02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:21,760
to believe all these townspeople who

4132
02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,760
didn't speak for 30 years because of you

4133
02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:25,680
know they were told to join up about it

4134
02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:27,439
okay there's some confusion here

4135
02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:30,319
gentlemen all of us have misspoke

4136
02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:33,120
you have confused cavett with dubose

4137
02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:35,040
colonel dubose

4138
02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:41,520

marcel from the b-29 escort he was the

4139

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,960

adjutant to raymie he what okay

4140

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:47,200

both dubois said he did have a video of

4141

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:48,960

dubose saying it was a there was a

4142

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:53,120

material switch he's well

4143

02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:54,080

says

4144

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,000

in three separate interviews even with

4145

02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:59,040

randall oh bold that debris was never

4146

02:33:04,870 --> 02:33:01,920

switched we spoke to him as well because

4147

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:04,880

jamie shandera is the one who started to

4148

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:07,680

realize there's a problem here with what

4149

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:09,920

marcel is saying versus these other

4150

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,800

people so here's what happened and

4151
02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:14,399
there's other people who know about this

4152
02:33:18,469 --> 02:33:16,080
maybe even randall does

4153
02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:18,479
vivian marcel

4154
02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,840
his wife was asked about this she said

4155
02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:23,680
there was no exotic anything and

4156
02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:25,680
friedman would not include her testimony

4157
02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:29,280
i ringed him a new what over that issue

4158
02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:30,640
not only that

4159
02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:32,000
um

4160
02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:33,120
on the

4161
02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:35,359
lack of a debris switch

4162
02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,479
newton was called in to identify it

4163
02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:40,640

because he said the press is here let me

4164

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:42,240

call the weather guy

4165

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,080

see what he says cold turkey they called

4166

02:33:49,429 --> 02:33:46,720

him commandeered a car in my name he left

4167

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:49,439

the tower came to raimi's office posed

4168

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:51,040

for photos with the other photographer

4169

02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:52,880

as well they're all in the photos

4170

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:53,920

together

4171

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,040

um

4172

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:57,600

so again if you go back to the original

4173

02:34:03,110 --> 02:34:00,720

stuff before they started to retrofit it

4174

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:03,120

well uh that's the less exotic stuff

4175

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:04,960

that was in the photos oh now you say

4176
02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:06,720
that because we're pointing out that it

4177
02:34:10,870 --> 02:34:09,359
matches mogul see this is where the fish

4178
02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:10,880
got bigger

4179
02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:13,200
and again you have evidence independent

4180
02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:15,520
of roswell it he got written up for it

4181
02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:17,840
it's in his military file this officer

4182
02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:20,640
has a tendency to magnify problems he's

4183
02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:22,640
confronted with that was written by

4184
02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:24,640
colonel payne jennings the assistant

4185
02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:28,000
base commander right after roswell that

4186
02:34:32,230 --> 02:34:29,600
was not a

4187
02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:32,240
coincidence so this all has to be

4188
02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:33,439

accounted for

4189

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:35,280

but call all these other towns people

4190

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:37,120

like it's not like they all made a bunch

4191

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:39,200

of money off of making up a story about

4192

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:41,040

this debris and there's so many

4193

02:34:44,550 --> 02:34:43,040

different witnesses that that testified

4194

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:44,560

that this was some kind of exotic

4195

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:46,640

material and plus

4196

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,560

these intelligence officers would know a

4197

02:34:51,510 --> 02:34:50,240

balloon that's the big problem that i've

4198

02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:51,520

always had they would know what a

4199

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:53,439

weather balloon is versus the highest

4200

02:34:56,230 --> 02:34:54,319

ranked

4201
02:34:59,110 --> 02:34:56,240
the highest ranking guy to ever come

4202
02:35:01,510 --> 02:34:59,120
forward as a witness it was uh i believe

4203
02:35:03,830 --> 02:35:01,520
general arthur exxon and he was the

4204
02:35:05,349 --> 02:35:03,840
right material science guy like at

4205
02:35:06,950 --> 02:35:05,359
wright patterson air force base that

4206
02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:06,960
would have received this stuff okay

4207
02:35:11,190 --> 02:35:10,080
again it's exposed in this book exxon

4208
02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:11,200
admits

4209
02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:13,439
that randall put words in his mouth and

4210
02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:15,840
he says you give me more credit for

4211
02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:18,240
involvement than i really was he admits

4212
02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:20,560
all i did was hear stories i know

4213
02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:22,880

nothing firsthand but you'd never know

4214

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,439

that if you read every roswell book

4215

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:27,520

except the ones that publish the full

4216

02:35:33,990 --> 02:35:30,640

story because again if the originals

4217

02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:34,000

don't work it doesn't matter afterwards

4218

02:35:38,309 --> 02:35:36,880

so how do you square them okay you have

4219

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:38,319

to say well

4220

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:40,640

they both can't be right so how do you

4221

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:43,439

explain something later with no proof it

4222

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:46,399

has no proof exxon said

4223

02:35:51,750 --> 02:35:49,120

you gave me more involvement than i

4224

02:35:53,830 --> 02:35:51,760

really was his exact words are published

4225

02:35:56,469 --> 02:35:53,840

in this book in his letter to randall

4226

02:35:58,230 --> 02:35:56,479

saying good book but hey you you gave me

4227

02:35:59,830 --> 02:35:58,240

more whatever than i i just heard

4228

02:36:02,469 --> 02:35:59,840

stories that was it

4229

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:02,479

okay that's different than saying he was

4230

02:36:06,870 --> 02:36:04,080

he did no

4231

02:36:09,110 --> 02:36:06,880

he said he just heard stories that's all

4232

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,120

and we do know because

4233

02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:11,600

again this became u.s official policy

4234

02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:12,800

after

4235

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:15,439

during the cold war in the late 40s ufos

4236

02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,200

were then used as a deliberate

4237

02:36:23,190 --> 02:36:19,439

disinformation campaign by the

4238

02:36:25,990 --> 02:36:23,200

government and i did a special back in

4239

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,000

late 1990s with discovery called secrets

4240

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,080

of area 51 revealed where we talked

4241

02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:30,880

about how this was done how the sr-71

4242

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:33,760

blackbird was deliberately flown

4243

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:37,280

uh across pilots to cause ufo sightings

4244

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:39,600

it was painted silver so they saw a

4245

02:36:44,710 --> 02:36:43,520

streaking disk go by mach 5 so of course

4246

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:44,720

it remained unexplained it's

4247

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:46,720

contaminated the blue book files they

4248

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:49,600

were secret flights to cover the ci did

4249

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:51,040

not tell the air force at that time that

4250

02:36:56,550 --> 02:36:53,520

that plane existed i believe the tic

4251

02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:56,560

tacs today are a hodgepodge of events i

4252

02:37:02,230 --> 02:36:59,120

believe we do have some really gnarly

4253

02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:02,240

ass high-powered drones and i do believe

4254

02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:04,240

this the incident cannot be taken at

4255

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:05,840

face value because it's got serious

4256

02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:08,399

problems and that this is something the

4257

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:10,800

us government is doing and this ufo task

4258

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:13,600

force is really a task farce

4259

02:37:18,309 --> 02:37:15,760

and how convenient the navy should be in

4260

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:18,319

charge of it since when are ufos a water

4261

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:20,720

problem they're a space problem the air

4262

02:37:25,750 --> 02:37:23,520

force won the territory wars years ago

4263

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:25,760

so why is the navy in there it's because

4264

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:28,240

they've got some underwater toys and

4265

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:29,680

we've got vehicles that can go in the

4266

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:32,240

air and underwater too so do our enemies

4267

02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:34,479

by the way i found evidence of that

4268

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,880

when india was trying to join aegis when

4269

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:38,399

i was working there doing defense

4270

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,830

well we could go to the the stories of

4271

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:45,760

the alien bodies then and all these

4272

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:47,439

people who claim that they saw alien

4273

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:50,080

bodies or took part in you know

4274

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:51,359

knowing that

4275

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:54,160

those people are all lying too no steven

4276
02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:56,479
nobody saw any bodies the originals that

4277
02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:58,000
happened later even in the roswell

4278
02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:59,600
incident book the reason i showed that

4279
02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:02,560
diagram of the hand on the last show

4280
02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:04,479
was because that was taken from len

4281
02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:06,080
stringfield's work len stringfeld was

4282
02:38:09,270 --> 02:38:07,840
working with marcel as well we were as

4283
02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,280
well by the way

4284
02:38:14,070 --> 02:38:11,680
um and again i told you and i showed you

4285
02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:14,080
that graphic it's all in the new book by

4286
02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,479
using anatomical experts we talked to

4287
02:38:19,590 --> 02:38:18,640
all these witnesses the crash retrieval

4288
02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:19,600

you know

4289

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:21,920

uh cases and uh

4290

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:24,000

we could tell by the anatomy

4291

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:26,319

uh problems that they were not telling

4292

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:28,319

the truth but you have instead of the

4293

02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:30,240

mortician ordered those coffins and

4294

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:31,920

stuff and then they then they said like

4295

02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:33,760

that all the ice was missing from town

4296

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:35,680

even and all that

4297

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:37,600

bought out all the ice the army came in

4298

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:39,439

and bought out all the ice in the town

4299

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,960

well he said that but he wasn't a

4300

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,960

mortician he was an embalmer there's a

4301

02:38:45,750 --> 02:38:44,479

big difference nobody who's truthful

4302

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:45,760

would

4303

02:38:49,110 --> 02:38:47,760

make another claim secondly stephen you

4304

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,120

mentioned a good point these people

4305

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:50,880

aren't making all this money that's not

4306

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:53,600

true as i showed in the book and you may

4307

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:55,520

remember this i checked with the roswell

4308

02:38:59,030 --> 02:38:57,520

mayor's office on the 50th anniversary

4309

02:39:01,910 --> 02:38:59,040

even the press said they're absolutely

4310

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:01,920

giddy because 22 of the city's revenue

4311

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:03,920

comes from hyping roswell they had five

4312

02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:06,399

crash sites at the time okay

4313

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:08,640

and uh like hubecorn that's complete

4314

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:11,040

nonsense so the foster ranch has been

4315

02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:12,240

sold again who knows what's going to

4316

02:39:15,670 --> 02:39:14,000

happen to it apparently the new owner

4317

02:39:18,150 --> 02:39:15,680

based on what i heard doesn't care about

4318

02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:18,160

it the roswell stuff but the city loves

4319

02:39:23,830 --> 02:39:19,680

roswell because

4320

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:23,840

they for sure or make the city is making

4321

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:25,840

individual witnesses the individual

4322

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:28,880

witnesses who told their stories

4323

02:39:33,190 --> 02:39:31,120

to make money no frank kaufman made a

4324

02:39:35,429 --> 02:39:33,200

lot of money in fact he became world

4325

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:35,439

famous because of randall and he was the

4326

02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:36,880

president of the roswell chamber of

4327

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,439

commerce lucky sucker what

4328

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:41,760

boy he's blessed and his good buddy was

4329

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,920

glenn dennis

4330

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:46,479

so there you go what a small world wow

4331

02:39:49,910 --> 02:39:48,319

they all happen i mean just because

4332

02:39:50,950 --> 02:39:49,920

there are opportunists and then there's

4333

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:50,960

evidence of

4334

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:52,560

certain witnesses that lied i don't i

4335

02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:54,240

don't think that means we can just throw

4336

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:56,479

the entire baby out with the bath water

4337

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:58,319

i like to i like to still use my

4338

02:40:01,750 --> 02:40:00,240

imagination and say like oh what if you

4339

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:01,760

know what what would it be what would it

4340

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:03,120

could it have been like those von

4341

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:05,359

neumann probes was it you know maybe it

4342

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:06,960

wasn't all these alien stories were a

4343

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:08,800

cover-up just to like cover up what it

4344

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:10,720

really wasn't like it was just like one

4345

02:40:15,910 --> 02:40:12,800

of these space probes

4346

02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:15,920

explained i'm sorry when bill moore the

4347

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:17,600

original author of the roswell incident

4348

02:40:23,110 --> 02:40:18,720

says

4349

02:40:25,269 --> 02:40:23,120

what about the twin shogun memo i mean

4350

02:40:27,910 --> 02:40:25,279

that there was an air force demo exposed

4351
02:40:30,309 --> 02:40:27,920
as a hoax look it up a bob todd exposed

4352
02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:30,319
it he found the original it's a copy and

4353
02:40:35,590 --> 02:40:32,640
paste job nobody there's also there's

4354
02:40:37,510 --> 02:40:35,600
also a fbi memo though right that talks

4355
02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:37,520
about the recovered flying disk yeah

4356
02:40:41,190 --> 02:40:39,760
that talks about the gov the army

4357
02:40:43,190 --> 02:40:41,200
recovered a flying disc and they will

4358
02:40:45,110 --> 02:40:43,200
not give us access to it

4359
02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,120
that doesn't makes that doesn't there

4360
02:40:50,469 --> 02:40:47,760
were two fbi memos okay one was a

4361
02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:50,479
paraphrasing of a original press report

4362
02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:53,200
which was inaccurate and you look in

4363
02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:54,720

that memo and it says very clearly it's

4364

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,800

in the roswell incident book that the

4365

02:41:01,510 --> 02:40:59,040

device looks like something hanging from

4366

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:01,520

a kite or a balloon okay that's in the

4367

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:02,640

description

4368

02:41:06,309 --> 02:41:04,240

all right nobody said hey we're

4369

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:06,319

launching mobile to spy on russia no

4370

02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:07,680

they didn't say that

4371

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:10,319

secondly um the other fbi report was

4372

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:13,920

actually an fbi uh tip informant report

4373

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:16,319

somebody had gone to see frank scully

4374

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:17,840

that's why they talked about three crash

4375

02:41:22,870 --> 02:41:20,399

saucers aztec and so on he was reporting

4376

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:22,880

what he heard him talk about at a ufo

4377

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:25,600

get-together was concerned and just like

4378

02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:28,000

friedman was reported on by the fbi here

4379

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:29,520

and there because the way he was

4380

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,960

accusing them of

4381

02:41:34,630 --> 02:41:32,880

you know

4382

02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:34,640

being in a cover-up like that some

4383

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:36,399

patriotic americans take that a certain

4384

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,680

way and say well

4385

02:41:40,870 --> 02:41:39,359

you know i believe my government i'm

4386

02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:40,880

going to report him or they believe him

4387

02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:42,399

and want to do things against the

4388

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:44,000

government so those two memos are

4389

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:45,200

accounted for

4390

02:41:48,309 --> 02:41:46,960

i have to laugh when they get recycled

4391

02:41:51,110 --> 02:41:48,319

in the internet every few years

4392

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:51,120

especially by the british press you know

4393

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:52,800

they tout as a new discovery when it's

4394

02:41:58,150 --> 02:41:56,000

old and and uh the shogun memo again was

4395

02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:58,160

a copy-paste job it's been exposed you

4396

02:42:01,750 --> 02:42:00,720

can easily google that uh bob todd found

4397

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:01,760

the original

4398

02:42:05,830 --> 02:42:03,520

and he was the top roswell researcher

4399

02:42:07,349 --> 02:42:05,840

who found mobile i worked with him yeah

4400

02:42:09,429 --> 02:42:07,359

i think um

4401
02:42:11,590 --> 02:42:09,439
i might have access to that original and

4402
02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:11,600
it's still like it's kind of like

4403
02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:14,160
it uses this it was like talking about

4404
02:42:18,389 --> 02:42:16,880
saucer type craft right is that true

4405
02:42:19,910 --> 02:42:18,399
they were looking at the port and flying

4406
02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:19,920
v they were asking a lot of questions

4407
02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:21,439
about the location of where the horton

4408
02:42:26,230 --> 02:42:24,080
brothers were what um and we knew know

4409
02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:26,240
that the horton brothers um i believe

4410
02:42:29,030 --> 02:42:27,760
they were working with russian and

4411
02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:29,040
russian the russians or something

4412
02:42:32,070 --> 02:42:30,800
russians were developed flying those

4413
02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:32,080

flying bees

4414

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:33,279

but

4415

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:35,439

that was like there was certain parts in

4416

02:42:39,429 --> 02:42:37,920

there about you know composites and um

4417

02:42:41,510 --> 02:42:39,439

you know extreme lightweight metals

4418

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:41,520

you're like was that the part that was

4419

02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:44,479

edited in no i again if you look at the

4420

02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:46,479

original shogun memo you will see that

4421

02:42:50,389 --> 02:42:49,279

they have fused together sentences

4422

02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,399

again

4423

02:42:53,830 --> 02:42:52,640

bill moore was shocked it seemed like it

4424

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:53,840

was like almost like if they had

4425

02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:55,120

something but they didn't want to like

4426
02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:57,279
really reveal what they had but also ask

4427
02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:59,600
questions that they like lightly it

4428
02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,960
seems like it was almost like coded

4429
02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:02,640
language it's like is this common in

4430
02:43:07,110 --> 02:43:05,439
intelligence but why why would why can

4431
02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:07,120
you can't make that conclusion you have

4432
02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:08,640
to have evidence that points to that

4433
02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:11,439
conclusion and i know none uh you know

4434
02:43:17,030 --> 02:43:13,680
you've said about captain robert b

4435
02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:17,040
mclaughlin um he's of the us navy labs

4436
02:43:20,950 --> 02:43:18,960
uh he reported testing some of this

4437
02:43:23,830 --> 02:43:20,960
material at white sands uh proving

4438
02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:23,840

ground for the u.s navy

4439

02:43:27,110 --> 02:43:25,439

he said it was a metal-like fabric that

4440

02:43:28,790 --> 02:43:27,120

was indestructible

4441

02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:28,800

they tried to drill it with

4442

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:30,560

a carbide bit drill and it wouldn't even

4443

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:32,560

drill into it and that's not too

4444

02:43:36,070 --> 02:43:34,319

unbelievable i mean we have materials

4445

02:43:37,990 --> 02:43:36,080

that are designed to heat up the drill

4446

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:38,000

bit and burn the drill bit out before it

4447

02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:39,520

and it will just burn the drill bit out

4448

02:43:43,670 --> 02:43:41,120

before it will ever wear through

4449

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:43,680

material they have uncuttable metals now

4450

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:45,680

um so it's not like completely

4451
02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:47,520
unbelievable that these materials could

4452
02:43:49,990 --> 02:43:48,560
exist

4453
02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,000
okay they just couldn't have been built

4454
02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:52,960
by people in 1940 in the 1940s i don't

4455
02:43:57,429 --> 02:43:55,279
believe well first of all

4456
02:43:59,750 --> 02:43:57,439
again what is the evidence he has other

4457
02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,760
than a claim i'll place a bet in vegas

4458
02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:01,680
he has none because again without

4459
02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:03,840
foundationals it doesn't matter but come

4460
02:44:07,269 --> 02:44:05,520
back to the point i want to ask a

4461
02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:07,279
question because i think you may know

4462
02:44:11,429 --> 02:44:09,680
the answer to this i hope you know the

4463
02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,439

answer is yes but

4464

02:44:15,269 --> 02:44:13,520

the us government one of our closely

4465

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:15,279

guarded secrets and i'm revealing it

4466

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:17,760

because i found out about it and it is

4467

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:20,240

declassified up to a point if people

4468

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:21,359

bother

4469

02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:24,880

we developed in the 50s a plastic

4470

02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:28,160

that could withstand a nuclear explosion

4471

02:44:32,070 --> 02:44:30,240

and there are some military

4472

02:44:33,670 --> 02:44:32,080

installations underground that are

4473

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:33,680

fortified with it

4474

02:44:37,590 --> 02:44:35,200

and i found out about this many years

4475

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:37,600

ago and the formula the guy who made it

4476

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:39,120

his name was leaked

4477

02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:41,840

he never saw it again they bought it but

4478

02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:43,840

uh we do have a plastic

4479

02:44:47,349 --> 02:44:46,240

more than one that can withstand the

4480

02:44:50,309 --> 02:44:47,359

thermal

4481

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,319

energy discharge of nukes and that is

4482

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:52,479

freaking fantastic and it was done in

4483

02:44:57,269 --> 02:44:54,560

the 50s yeah it's a special type of

4484

02:44:58,710 --> 02:44:57,279

line-x right that's like the truck bed

4485

02:45:01,269 --> 02:44:58,720

liner is pretty much made out of the

4486

02:45:02,630 --> 02:45:01,279

same kind of idea they use it on like

4487

02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:02,640

concrete walls and they shoot like a

4488

02:45:06,309 --> 02:45:04,160

bunker buster missile at it and they

4489

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:06,319

show like how strong it makes their fort

4490

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:07,359

like

4491

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:09,120

well i don't know the specifics because

4492

02:45:13,830 --> 02:45:11,279

once i found out about it in europe and

4493

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:13,840

i found out that the formula and what

4494

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:15,359

it's called is classified i stopped

4495

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:16,399

right there

4496

02:45:20,389 --> 02:45:18,160

i saw footage of the scientist talking

4497

02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:20,399

about it he was waxing philosophical

4498

02:45:23,670 --> 02:45:22,000

bittersweet how here was his big

4499

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,680

breakthrough and he can't

4500

02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:25,439

he can't say here it is and make all

4501

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:27,680

this money selling it what was his name

4502

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,160

tons of things um i honestly don't

4503

02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:32,720

remember his name i'm sorry it was

4504

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:34,800

probably 15 years ago in europe but i

4505

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:37,120

can easily find it it's no biggie

4506

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,000

if you could send that to me

4507

02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:41,520

i thought of roswell when i saw that

4508

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:43,600

years ago because i thought you know

4509

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:44,800

um

4510

02:45:47,670 --> 02:45:46,399

meta materials all that stuff they call

4511

02:45:50,070 --> 02:45:47,680

them now i mean

4512

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:50,080

that's an evolution of the way things

4513

02:45:53,950 --> 02:45:52,479

are going it's obvious that right i i've

4514

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:53,960

tried to like pin down like

4515

02:45:58,070 --> 02:45:56,160

extraterrestrial origins for this stuff

4516

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:58,080

and it's you know that that link between

4517

02:46:01,750 --> 02:45:59,680

dan checkman and right pat is like the

4518

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,760

closest i've been able to like come to

4519

02:46:05,429 --> 02:46:03,920

anything that but it's nothing concrete

4520

02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:05,439

you know it's nothing that like

4521

02:46:09,750 --> 02:46:08,080

i gotcha you know anybody you don't have

4522

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:09,760

the smoking gun but you have a lot of

4523

02:46:14,950 --> 02:46:12,800

smoke but see those who claim they

4524

02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:14,960

worked on the smoking gun or had it held

4525

02:46:18,309 --> 02:46:16,640

it in their hands or smoked the smoking

4526

02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:18,319

gun or whatever they claim

4527

02:46:20,550 --> 02:46:19,120

um

4528

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:20,560

they need to produce some sort of

4529

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:22,720

evidence otherwise you've got nothing it

4530

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:24,479

could be therefore it is doesn't prove

4531

02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:26,240

it is well does it make sense though

4532

02:46:29,670 --> 02:46:27,520

that the government would just let

4533

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:29,680

people walk out of the installation

4534

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:32,000

that's top secret with alien materials

4535

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:33,680

so they could have proof

4536

02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:35,600

no or that you know

4537

02:46:40,230 --> 02:46:38,319

so asking them for proof and and listen

4538

02:46:42,070 --> 02:46:40,240

with with all due respect hell i think

4539

02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:42,080

you're incredibly dismissive of all

4540

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:44,080

these eyewitness testimonies it's just

4541

02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:46,240

like it's just like well they lied and

4542

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:47,920

they made it up and they lied and they

4543

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:50,640

tapped it on later you know like i'll

4544

02:46:53,429 --> 02:46:52,080

issue you this channel there is a lot of

4545

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:53,439

that though there's a lot of people

4546

02:46:57,429 --> 02:46:55,200

there there's a lot of people yeah

4547

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,439

absolutely give me any witness let's do

4548

02:47:00,710 --> 02:46:59,040

it point counterpoint right now go for

4549

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:00,720

it cold turkey

4550

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:02,720

well cold turkey you'd beat me at that

4551
02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:05,279
sure i need knowledge go to do it bring

4552
02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:06,960
hundreds of witnesses we've pretty much

4553
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:09,200
done that the whole about the past hour

4554
02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,000
so

4555
02:47:14,469 --> 02:47:12,720
um uh what about like well it proves i'm

4556
02:47:16,950 --> 02:47:14,479
not dismissive if i can tell you what

4557
02:47:19,429 --> 02:47:16,960
really happened it's not dismissive you

4558
02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,439
may not agree with it or may not like it

4559
02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:21,760
i wish they were real too but

4560
02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:24,240
i lecture saying it was real because

4561
02:47:28,469 --> 02:47:26,160
that's the evidence that indicated at

4562
02:47:29,910 --> 02:47:28,479
the time i would end on them

4563
02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:29,920

saying i believe it was an alien

4564

02:47:33,429 --> 02:47:32,160

spacecraft i just want to play devil's

4565

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:33,439

advocate you know what i mean i'm just

4566

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:35,439

trying to like say hey you know like

4567

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:36,960

maybe you know yeah and you have to

4568

02:47:41,830 --> 02:47:39,279

remember kel too that there's

4569

02:47:44,469 --> 02:47:41,840

there's so many information sources and

4570

02:47:47,750 --> 02:47:44,479

for the difficulty that i have is that i

4571

02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:47,760

read one story in a book that seems

4572

02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:50,319

credible and then i get to your book

4573

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:52,960

that says no that person didn't say that

4574

02:47:57,990 --> 02:47:55,279

they said this so it's very diff it's

4575

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,000

like jungling here to go it's like a

4576

02:48:05,190 --> 02:48:03,750

with mr y uh doctor doctor um was it dr

4577

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:05,200

what or dr

4578

02:48:09,750 --> 02:48:07,200

day dr they you know the scene look up

4579

02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:09,760

the scene dr they on us x-files season

4580

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:11,520

10. he says you don't have to you could

4581

02:48:14,710 --> 02:48:13,279

put the truth right out in public and no

4582

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:14,720

one knows what to believe anymore so

4583

02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:16,640

what does it matter

4584

02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:19,120

well yeah it's just confusing it's just

4585

02:48:23,429 --> 02:48:21,200

confusing because i find a piece of

4586

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:23,439

evidence and it seems real tantalizing

4587

02:48:27,990 --> 02:48:25,680

this guy said that he was there and then

4588

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,000

we get to another story it's like well

4589

02:48:31,269 --> 02:48:30,000

he didn't really say that you know like

4590

02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:31,279

this general

4591

02:48:36,870 --> 02:48:34,640

okay arthur exxon put in writing and

4592

02:48:39,750 --> 02:48:36,880

again i quoted from it that's why i was

4593

02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:39,760

able to put it in my book i was shocked

4594

02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,200

that he tells

4595

02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:43,279

randall in writing that you put words in

4596

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:45,760

my mouth okay i'm gonna run with that

4597

02:48:51,030 --> 02:48:48,479

because that's what he said now is

4598

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:51,040

exxon lying or telling the truth i can't

4599

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:52,560

prove it one way or another but when he

4600

02:48:57,349 --> 02:48:55,359

says i didn't say that you put words in

4601
02:48:59,830 --> 02:48:57,359
my mouth what am i supposed to do

4602
02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:59,840
pretend he did say that no

4603
02:49:02,790 --> 02:49:00,720
so

4604
02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:02,800
again i haven't dismissed anybody in

4605
02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:04,960
fact i pointed out

4606
02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,520
the definition of a witness according to

4607
02:49:11,590 --> 02:49:09,840
the dictionary most of the people that

4608
02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:11,600
these researchers claim our witnesses

4609
02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:12,720
they're not

4610
02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:14,000
with the second there's a lot of

4611
02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:16,160
second-hand witnesses or children of the

4612
02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:17,200
original

4613
02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:18,640

different families

4614

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:19,840

and stuff yeah

4615

02:49:23,830 --> 02:49:20,880

children

4616

02:49:26,150 --> 02:49:23,840

third hand is not a witness okay

4617

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:26,160

it's not it's hearsay you you

4618

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:29,760

it doesn't work that way so

4619

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:31,279

what about i mean obviously like one of

4620

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:32,640

the things i identified was like the

4621

02:49:35,830 --> 02:49:34,080

scientists because obviously if they it

4622

02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:35,840

was an alien spacecraft that crashed

4623

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:37,680

they would have had scientists to look

4624

02:49:40,469 --> 02:49:38,800

at this thing you know they would have

4625

02:49:41,830 --> 02:49:40,479

called scientists

4626
02:49:43,030 --> 02:49:41,840
of course

4627
02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,040
and what's that

4628
02:49:47,670 --> 02:49:45,840
many jews yeah yeah so let's talk about

4629
02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:47,680
some of those jews that ex you know and

4630
02:49:51,510 --> 02:49:49,840
some of them escaped nazi germany in

4631
02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:51,520
operation paper clip

4632
02:49:57,510 --> 02:49:54,399
and um you know one two of them um let's

4633
02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:57,520
uh was dr ernst steinhoff he was a

4634
02:50:03,990 --> 02:50:00,080
trusted colleague of um von braun in

4635
02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:04,000
1947 um you know he was you know

4636
02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:05,920
he said that a select group of uh

4637
02:50:09,830 --> 02:50:08,080
scientists i don't know where this came

4638
02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:09,840

no that this is not uh sorry i'm trying

4639

02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:12,160

to find this

4640

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:14,640

let me get this straight so he

4641

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:17,600

apparently steinhoff um

4642

02:50:21,429 --> 02:50:19,600

later on in his life said something

4643

02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:21,439

about you know

4644

02:50:24,630 --> 02:50:23,120

one of his one of his family members

4645

02:50:26,230 --> 02:50:24,640

asked him about this and he was

4646

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:26,240

interviewed and he said that he heard

4647

02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:27,760

that some of these materials were taken

4648

02:50:31,110 --> 02:50:29,600

to an underground facility at wright

4649

02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:31,120

airfield

4650

02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,720

um and that

4651
02:50:35,990 --> 02:50:34,319
there was a select group of paper clip

4652
02:50:37,590 --> 02:50:36,000
scientists that were taken by federal

4653
02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:37,600
authorities to the new mexican desert

4654
02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:39,840
for a purpose left unstated

4655
02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:40,960
um

4656
02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:43,680
one of the guys uh hermann von herman

4657
02:50:48,309 --> 02:50:46,240
oberth who is von braun's mentor

4658
02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:48,319
in the in the the american weekly in

4659
02:50:54,230 --> 02:50:51,680
1954 he he said that it is my thesis

4660
02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:54,240
that flying saucers are real and that

4661
02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:56,240
they are spaceships from another solar

4662
02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:58,880
system i think that they are possibly

4663
02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,880

are manned by intelligent observers who

4664

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:02,640

are members of a race that may have been

4665

02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:05,040

investigating our earth for centuries

4666

02:51:08,550 --> 02:51:06,880

i think that they possibly have been

4667

02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:08,560

sent out to conduct systematic

4668

02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:11,359

long-range investigations first of men

4669

02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:13,680

animals and vegetation and more recently

4670

02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:16,160

of atomic centers armaments and centers

4671

02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:18,240

from of armament production they

4672

02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:20,880

obviously have not come as invaders

4673

02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:22,960

but i believe that their present mission

4674

02:51:27,190 --> 02:51:25,680

may be one of scientific investigation

4675

02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:27,200

that's sort of interesting so that that

4676
02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:28,640
some of these paper clips scientists

4677
02:51:32,309 --> 02:51:30,080
were talking about aliens and

4678
02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:32,319
extraterrestrials later on towards the

4679
02:51:36,389 --> 02:51:33,680
end of their life

4680
02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:36,399
walter j h papariel i was a german v2

4681
02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:38,160
rocket scientist

4682
02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:41,600
in the 1952 edition of life magazine

4683
02:51:46,790 --> 02:51:43,520
said that i'm convinced that saucers

4684
02:51:49,429 --> 02:51:46,800
have an out of this world basis okay but

4685
02:51:51,110 --> 02:51:49,439
in 1952

4686
02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:51,120
the cia

4687
02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:52,720
especially

4688
02:51:56,630 --> 02:51:54,479

and the air force were involved in a

4689

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:56,640

deliberate disinformation campaign

4690

02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:57,920

because

4691

02:52:02,070 --> 02:51:59,520

and i'm not saying they went out and

4692

02:52:03,910 --> 02:52:02,080

caused all the ufo sightings don't even

4693

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:03,920

go there not you but people who think

4694

02:52:08,870 --> 02:52:06,160

that way all or nothing it's ridiculous

4695

02:52:10,710 --> 02:52:08,880

what i'm saying is is this

4696

02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:10,720

imagine

4697

02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:12,640

aliens came here in the sense of some

4698

02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:16,160

crashed saucer the us finds it okay

4699

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:17,520

obviously they're going to want to cover

4700

02:52:20,790 --> 02:52:19,200

it up if they don't make the decision to

4701
02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:20,800
tell the whole world hey we've got it

4702
02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:22,720
we've got it you guys don't neenah need

4703
02:52:25,670 --> 02:52:23,920
your neener

4704
02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:25,680
all right so then what did they do they

4705
02:52:29,670 --> 02:52:27,600
would try to figure it out okay

4706
02:52:32,469 --> 02:52:29,680
there would have to be a bunch of

4707
02:52:34,550 --> 02:52:32,479
changes cause and effect over time that

4708
02:52:36,389 --> 02:52:34,560
would be in response to that even if

4709
02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:36,399
they determined ultimately that it ran

4710
02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:38,399
on as stanton friedman used to joke with

4711
02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:41,359
me an obtainium okay

4712
02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:43,920
so all of these ufo meta material

4713
02:52:47,910 --> 02:52:45,760

physical fragments arts parts all that

4714

02:52:48,950 --> 02:52:47,920

other fraudulent stuff that was exposed

4715

02:52:50,389 --> 02:52:48,960

again

4716

02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,399

in this book

4717

02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:52,880

um arts parts is in there too bad linda

4718

02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:54,000

mullen how

4719

02:52:58,790 --> 02:52:56,399

a simple and you you know this very few

4720

02:52:59,910 --> 02:52:58,800

people do who talk about this subject a

4721

02:53:03,990 --> 02:52:59,920

simple

4722

02:53:05,670 --> 02:53:04,000

isotopic ratio analysis of any material

4723

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:05,680

will prove whether it came from our

4724

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:08,880

system or earth or some alien system if

4725

02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:10,640

you don't bother with that test i have

4726
02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:12,080
no time for you

4727
02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:13,680
because you're wasting

4728
02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:16,319
life existence yeah i will say this on

4729
02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:17,920
the claims that people have alien

4730
02:53:22,150 --> 02:53:20,080
materials you know it's a very simple

4731
02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:22,160
test right it's a very simple test to

4732
02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:26,870
a lot of labs will charge big money for

4733
02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:28,319
that stuff but that's why like that's

4734
02:53:31,030 --> 02:53:29,840
why we're setting up this whole that's

4735
02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:31,040
why kind of like i've linked up with a

4736
02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:32,800
lot of scientists who have access to

4737
02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:34,880
this kind of stuff and we put it out

4738
02:53:38,550 --> 02:53:36,240

there that we'll get this material

4739

02:53:39,750 --> 02:53:38,560

tested for you for free if it's if yeah

4740

02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:39,760

but i'll be able to look at it under a

4741

02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:41,439

microscope and tell right away whether

4742

02:53:46,070 --> 02:53:43,120

it's something i want to spend the money

4743

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:46,080

to go and put get sem or isotopic you

4744

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:48,319

know spectroscopy on it yeah and one

4745

02:53:51,990 --> 02:53:50,319

thing is i don't know who all your

4746

02:53:53,429 --> 02:53:52,000

contacts are but i have plenty of people

4747

02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:53,439

going back decades some of them are

4748

02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:54,800

still alive

4749

02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:56,720

i'm still younger than some of them and

4750

02:54:01,190 --> 02:53:58,640

um

4751
02:54:03,110 --> 02:54:01,200
it'll be done for free once it passes

4752
02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:03,120
let's call it the [ʌ__\h] test you know

4753
02:54:07,670 --> 02:54:05,600
what's it right per sniff it is worth

4754
02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:07,680
pursuing because you're derelict if you

4755
02:54:11,510 --> 02:54:10,000
don't the yuba tube of brazil samples

4756
02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:11,520
are perfect example

4757
02:54:16,469 --> 02:54:13,520
i tried to get that thing settled years

4758
02:54:19,190 --> 02:54:16,479
ago through the lorenzens because the uh

4759
02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:19,200
images of the spectra reading were there

4760
02:54:23,190 --> 02:54:20,960
on the film we could go back and be

4761
02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:23,200
independently tested it turns out that

4762
02:54:27,429 --> 02:54:25,200
the equipment was not sensitive enough

4763
02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:27,439

to detect the impurities that were there

4764

02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:29,520

but didn't show up at the time in the

4765

02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:32,479

50s and 60s good job with the equipment

4766

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,880

at the time like fish's star map with

4767

02:54:39,750 --> 02:54:37,279

the leasi star catalog at the time but

4768

02:54:41,910 --> 02:54:39,760

later date approved it just didn't hold

4769

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:41,920

up and it's okay to admit that the

4770

02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:43,520

problem is when you try to make movies

4771

02:54:47,910 --> 02:54:45,600

saying it's true based on stuff that is

4772

02:54:49,429 --> 02:54:47,920

no longer true and that is is getting

4773

02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:49,439

stuck in a loop and that was a problem

4774

02:54:53,670 --> 02:54:51,920

friedman and bryce lavelle have and this

4775

02:54:54,630 --> 02:54:53,680

hype continues in a loop it's now

4776
02:54:56,950 --> 02:54:54,640
working

4777
02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:56,960
miniature alien mummies from peru and

4778
02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:59,520
and the like yes exactly

4779
02:55:02,630 --> 02:55:00,960
i hate that stuff

4780
02:55:04,469 --> 02:55:02,640
they made a lot of money you know on

4781
02:55:05,990 --> 02:55:04,479
paper you you know

4782
02:55:07,670 --> 02:55:06,000
but um

4783
02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:07,680
what was i gonna say about that but back

4784
02:55:10,230 --> 02:55:08,479
to

4785
02:55:12,550 --> 02:55:10,240
we mentioned like kevin randle and don

4786
02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:12,560
schmidt and some of those guys um i've

4787
02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:14,560
been i was digging into um a lot of

4788
02:55:18,790 --> 02:55:16,960

anthony brigalia's work uh and research

4789

02:55:20,550 --> 02:55:18,800

from the over the past like six months

4790

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:20,560

and he's been like really focused on

4791

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:22,240

that material side of things which is

4792

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,880

why you know his his research kind of

4793

02:55:29,190 --> 02:55:27,359

top caught my eye and i've been sort of

4794

02:55:30,870 --> 02:55:29,200

digging through you know obviously he he

4795

02:55:33,190 --> 02:55:30,880

points out that battelle memorial

4796

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:33,200

institute was you know the leading

4797

02:55:36,469 --> 02:55:34,560

military industrial complex

4798

02:55:38,150 --> 02:55:36,479

metallurgists at the time and that

4799

02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:38,160

they'd probably be like the number one

4800

02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:40,640

place where you'd bring alien debris if

4801
02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:41,840
you had it

4802
02:55:45,590 --> 02:55:43,439
and um

4803
02:55:47,269 --> 02:55:45,600
and then he looks into um you know some

4804
02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:47,279
of the patel stuff uh there was a

4805
02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:49,600
metallurgist named elroy john center who

4806
02:55:53,349 --> 02:55:51,200
apparently told his daughter that he had

4807
02:55:56,550 --> 02:55:53,359
worked on a material like that memory

4808
02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:56,560
foil for or something that was alien and

4809
02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:58,560
while he was at roswell and it was uh

4810
02:56:02,870 --> 02:56:01,040
and he indeed um

4811
02:56:04,630 --> 02:56:02,880
if you look up some of his paperwork and

4812
02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:04,640
some of the research that he did for

4813
02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:07,200

battelle not at roswell but at patel in

4814

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:09,279

columbus ohio which is which is

4815

02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:11,680

literally 65 miles from dayton ohio

4816

02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:13,359

we're right patterson air force bases

4817

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:14,160

yeah

4818

02:56:18,150 --> 02:56:16,560

in close proximity um so it makes sense

4819

02:56:20,550 --> 02:56:18,160

that you know patel would be a place

4820

02:56:22,710 --> 02:56:20,560

that we'd look or or or investigate as

4821

02:56:24,550 --> 02:56:22,720

researchers for you know if there was

4822

02:56:26,550 --> 02:56:24,560

indeed you know alien metals that were

4823

02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:26,560

recovered from roswell that's a private

4824

02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:28,960

company so for you doesn't work on the

4825

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,720

right so you can't foil the you can't

4826
02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:32,560
foia documents on it it's done under a

4827
02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:34,720
private corporation and and you can't

4828
02:56:38,389 --> 02:56:36,880
it's unacceptable by foia and it's

4829
02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:38,399
interesting that battelle kind of runs

4830
02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:40,080
all our national labs and i you know i

4831
02:56:43,990 --> 02:56:42,160
won't go there into conspiracy world too

4832
02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:44,000
deep but um it's certainly not outside

4833
02:56:46,790 --> 02:56:45,520
the realm of possibilities that they're

4834
02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:46,800
what they could have been one of these

4835
02:56:51,590 --> 02:56:47,840
players

4836
02:56:52,830 --> 02:56:51,600
um patel has patel is a landmine

4837
02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:52,840
minefield

4838
02:56:57,670 --> 02:56:55,200

because i think the stanton friedman

4839

02:56:59,750 --> 02:56:57,680

yeah project blue book 14 he quoted the

4840

02:57:03,110 --> 02:56:59,760

patel memorial institute study project

4841

02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:03,120

blue book 14 concluding that 19.7

4842

02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:05,359

of all reports remain unknown and that

4843

02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:07,120

the unidentified

4844

02:57:10,510 --> 02:57:08,560

and that the um

4845

02:57:12,950 --> 02:57:10,520

chances of those being uh

4846

02:57:14,550 --> 02:57:12,960

misinterpretations or misnomers was less

4847

02:57:16,230 --> 02:57:14,560

than two percent

4848

02:57:17,190 --> 02:57:16,240

well

4849

02:57:34,070 --> 02:57:17,200

i

4850

02:57:37,190 --> 02:57:34,080

and he showed that

4851
02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:37,200
the um uh blue book 14 didn't conclude

4852
02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:39,359
any such thing there was no unusually

4853
02:57:41,990 --> 02:57:40,960
high number of unknowns and all other

4854
02:57:44,150 --> 02:57:42,000
stuff

4855
02:57:46,309 --> 02:57:44,160
uh but as far as patel being one of the

4856
02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:46,319
top contractors the whole foia thing

4857
02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:48,399
bigelow being a modern example of how a

4858
02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:50,560
contractor gets stuff that doesn't have

4859
02:57:54,870 --> 02:57:53,279
to be held accountable to transparency

4860
02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:54,880
and foia look at those special

4861
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,800
warehouses and buildings they supposedly

4862
02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:58,640
built for the

4863
02:58:02,469 --> 02:58:00,960

meta materials right which never were

4864

02:58:04,070 --> 02:58:02,479

done but they made the claim and of

4865

02:58:05,590 --> 02:58:04,080

course if you foil you get nowhere and

4866

02:58:08,469 --> 02:58:05,600

they know that

4867

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:08,479

um the us government business model is a

4868

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:10,160

combination when it serves their

4869

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:11,840

purposes of private enterprise and

4870

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:13,200

government i know that from my own

4871

02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:15,439

firsthand experience real quickly when i

4872

02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:17,680

worked at lawrence livermore lab we lost

4873

02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:20,479

our manager after a few months

4874

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:22,160

she left because they told her you

4875

02:58:24,469 --> 02:58:23,279

weren't going to get promoted because

4876

02:58:26,150 --> 02:58:24,479

you didn't have a degree and you were a

4877

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:26,160

woman that's how it was back then it was

4878

02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:29,600

wrong so we had no boss for six months

4879

02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:31,520

we could do anything we wanted i worked

4880

02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:33,120

over a year straight without a day off i

4881

02:58:36,950 --> 02:58:35,439

got into all kinds of things

4882

02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:36,960

because

4883

02:58:40,309 --> 02:58:38,399

i didn't have a clearance but they

4884

02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:40,319

needed a classified view graph tracking

4885

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:42,240

system written because none existed and

4886

02:58:46,710 --> 02:58:44,479

i found that out so i wrote it

4887

02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:46,720

and i got to see all kinds of projects

4888

02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:48,720

and stuff that was not accounted for in

4889

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:50,800

the ufo literature i looked all over for

4890

02:58:54,550 --> 02:58:53,200

new mexico sandia as long as livermore

4891

02:58:56,150 --> 02:58:54,560

lab as you know has agreements with

4892

02:58:58,469 --> 02:58:56,160

sandias and it was right across the

4893

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:58,479

street street that's where they did the

4894

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:00,720

nuclear you know detonations on the side

4895

02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:03,279

the other side was designing yeah does

4896

02:59:07,750 --> 02:59:06,000

that work you did declassified now cal

4897

02:59:09,349 --> 02:59:07,760

uh the classified view graph tracking

4898

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:09,359

system yeah

4899

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:10,319

i don't

4900

02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:12,479

know because i wrote it in hyper card

4901
02:59:19,670 --> 02:59:18,230
your computer programmer huh yeah i was

4902
02:59:22,870 --> 02:59:19,680
on the microcard development team so i

4903
02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:22,880
used hypercard as a front end to a vax

4904
02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:24,160
system

4905
02:59:28,150 --> 02:59:26,080
and that's that's how it was done uh

4906
02:59:29,830 --> 02:59:28,160
because i tell people and there was an

4907
02:59:31,030 --> 02:59:29,840
article i showed on steve the last show

4908
02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:31,040
i was on the steam and it's never been

4909
02:59:36,469 --> 02:59:33,439
on the internet i was written up in the

4910
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,479
media for government at ufo buff turns

4911
02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,399
his attention to computers and i did all

4912
02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:40,240
this stuff for the government the stuff

4913
02:59:44,630 --> 02:59:41,600

that i'm going to send erica luke's

4914

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:44,640

tonight and stephen uh tomorrow the ufo

4915

02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:46,800

com software is written from these

4916

02:59:50,630 --> 02:59:49,200

binary research and deployment systems i

4917

02:59:52,550 --> 02:59:50,640

did bratz

4918

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:52,560

uh for years using counter in

4919

02:59:55,830 --> 02:59:54,000

counterterrorism and all these others

4920

02:59:57,590 --> 02:59:55,840

and cal you probably should include

4921

02:59:59,590 --> 02:59:57,600

jeremy in your testing

4922

03:00:02,710 --> 02:59:59,600

absolutely jeremy he's got this really

4923

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:02,720

great software for research that's just

4924

03:00:07,030 --> 03:00:05,520

it looks great and and uh i think yeah

4925

03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:07,040

what is up with your software i wanted

4926
03:00:10,710 --> 03:00:09,040
to know more about your software yeah

4927
03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:10,720
real quickly because i just want to tell

4928
03:00:14,790 --> 03:00:13,359
people i'm i'm this the deliverables are

4929
03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:14,800
moving this week like i promised on

4930
03:00:19,429 --> 03:00:16,880
steven's show stephen is it possible to

4931
03:00:21,349 --> 03:00:19,439
show a slide here yeah you can share

4932
03:00:22,870 --> 03:00:21,359
your screen and then i i just have to

4933
03:00:24,389 --> 03:00:22,880
approve it once you share it so share

4934
03:00:25,750 --> 03:00:24,399
whatever you want to share

4935
03:00:27,750 --> 03:00:25,760
you go down to the middle there and

4936
03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:27,760
click share and then

4937
03:00:29,990 --> 03:00:28,640
you know

4938
03:00:31,590 --> 03:00:30,000

choose what you want to share and then

4939

03:00:33,510 --> 03:00:31,600

it'll pop up on my screen and i can

4940

03:00:35,830 --> 03:00:33,520

share it for our audience here

4941

03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:35,840

and don't forget to smash that like and

4942

03:00:41,190 --> 03:00:38,720

subscribe button okay

4943

03:00:44,150 --> 03:00:41,200

okay so i'm sharing it okay

4944

03:00:45,830 --> 03:00:44,160

so basically i am sending erica luke's

4945

03:00:47,190 --> 03:00:45,840

i'm gonna call her after the show this

4946

03:00:49,750 --> 03:00:47,200

is her of course

4947

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:49,760

um she is going to be putting real

4948

03:00:54,550 --> 03:00:52,000

archival material into the software that

4949

03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:54,560

i've written for her i've adapted it

4950

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:57,120

from she's great by the way i know yeah

4951

03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:00,240

i i just i just got into uh some of her

4952

03:01:05,510 --> 03:01:02,880

shows and have been trying to catch up

4953

03:01:07,429 --> 03:01:05,520

listening while i'm doing other things

4954

03:01:09,750 --> 03:01:07,439

yeah i think she's great too i want to i

4955

03:01:12,150 --> 03:01:09,760

want to reach out to her and uh

4956

03:01:15,429 --> 03:01:12,160

collaborate on some things definitely

4957

03:01:16,710 --> 03:01:15,439

and so uh basically these uh cover many

4958

03:01:18,389 --> 03:01:16,720

different areas you can see down here

4959

03:01:20,070 --> 03:01:18,399

i'm into a lot of different things so

4960

03:01:21,750 --> 03:01:20,080

she's not going to get all those because

4961

03:01:23,750 --> 03:01:21,760

i don't think she's into that stuff but

4962

03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:23,760

she's going to get the ufo software ufo

4963

03:01:27,750 --> 03:01:25,520

comp which is up here

4964

03:01:30,710 --> 03:01:27,760

and it has four

4965

03:01:32,790 --> 03:01:30,720

basic uh areas this is has some five

4966

03:01:34,710 --> 03:01:32,800

records in it this is from the upcoming

4967

03:01:35,910 --> 03:01:34,720

halfling expose book project these

4968

03:01:38,630 --> 03:01:35,920

original photos have never been

4969

03:01:39,990 --> 03:01:38,640

published before and you can see here uh

4970

03:01:41,670 --> 03:01:40,000

on them um

4971

03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:41,680

you know the computer analysis that was

4972

03:01:46,389 --> 03:01:44,240

done back in the 80s way before

4973

03:01:47,990 --> 03:01:46,399

photoshop and the internet existed

4974

03:01:49,590 --> 03:01:48,000

and this is all coming out these are

4975

03:01:51,910 --> 03:01:49,600

from the archives that have been locked

4976

03:01:54,070 --> 03:01:51,920

up and so i'll be talking to her about

4977

03:01:56,230 --> 03:01:54,080

what she wants and what i'll be doing is

4978

03:01:58,150 --> 03:01:56,240

making workflows to help her do her

4979

03:01:59,590 --> 03:01:58,160

thing i also want to say that we're

4980

03:02:02,309 --> 03:01:59,600

starting to ship these here you may

4981

03:02:04,150 --> 03:02:02,319

remember these stevens these are fish

4982

03:02:06,230 --> 03:02:04,160

this is great when you put when you put

4983

03:02:08,950 --> 03:02:06,240

what is it when you put hot coffee in it

4984

03:02:10,710 --> 03:02:08,960

the spaceships appear or disappear right

4985

03:02:13,190 --> 03:02:10,720

actually we haven't released the magic

4986

03:02:14,950 --> 03:02:13,200

mugs yet um okay the magic mugs is what

4987

03:02:16,389 --> 03:02:14,960

i want

4988

03:02:17,670 --> 03:02:16,399

these are conversation mugs they're

4989

03:02:19,670 --> 03:02:17,680

going to be on different subjects like

4990

03:02:21,830 --> 03:02:19,680

roswell and all this billy meyer so you

4991

03:02:24,070 --> 03:02:21,840

see the meyer photo here then you see a

4992

03:02:26,309 --> 03:02:24,080

guy running by the recreation of it that

4993

03:02:28,870 --> 03:02:26,319

was done so we tell you exactly how to

4994

03:02:30,469 --> 03:02:28,880

make your own fake ships here is meyer's

4995

03:02:33,190 --> 03:02:30,479

thing going around the tree here's the

4996

03:02:35,190 --> 03:02:33,200

locations i took undercover secretly

4997

03:02:37,590 --> 03:02:35,200

proving that the tree was never there

4998

03:02:39,429 --> 03:02:37,600

you can't argue with that stuff here's

4999

03:02:41,990 --> 03:02:39,439

you know products coming out that show

5000

03:02:44,389 --> 03:02:42,000

people the truth don't be you foolishist

5001
03:02:46,469 --> 03:02:44,399
you know so all this is coming out and

5002
03:02:47,590 --> 03:02:46,479
again this stuff is being up these are

5003
03:02:49,510 --> 03:02:47,600
sure

5004
03:02:53,429 --> 03:02:49,520
and billy meyer must love you putting

5005
03:02:59,830 --> 03:02:56,150
i can legally do how dare someone else

5006
03:03:02,230 --> 03:02:59,840
make money off of my [h__\h] pictures

5007
03:03:03,750 --> 03:03:02,240
[h__\h] you yeah so

5008
03:03:05,670 --> 03:03:03,760
you just broke it you that was the first

5009
03:03:07,510 --> 03:03:05,680
swear of the stream right there now you

5010
03:03:08,550 --> 03:03:07,520
can't monetize this

5011
03:03:10,950 --> 03:03:08,560
really

5012
03:03:12,870 --> 03:03:10,960
yeah you didn't know about that no yeah

5013
03:03:14,469 --> 03:03:12,880

when i'm guessing you're not supposed to

5014

03:03:15,910 --> 03:03:14,479

swear so you otherwise they can

5015

03:03:17,590 --> 03:03:15,920

demonetize that

5016

03:03:19,990 --> 03:03:17,600

well i've been waiting for three weeks

5017

03:03:22,469 --> 03:03:20,000

now for them to monetize me so

5018

03:03:23,990 --> 03:03:22,479

oh yeah well that's probably why man

5019

03:03:26,710 --> 03:03:24,000

i can take this down and edit it yeah i

5020

03:03:28,230 --> 03:03:26,720

gotta stop person so uh real quickly i'm

5021

03:03:30,150 --> 03:03:28,240

adding these will ship and march the

5022

03:03:31,349 --> 03:03:30,160

updated versions they have multimedia

5023

03:03:33,590 --> 03:03:31,359

elements added to them you point your

5024

03:03:35,830 --> 03:03:33,600

smartphone to the qr codes and magic

5025

03:03:36,710 --> 03:03:35,840

things happen and then these are coming

5026

03:03:39,110 --> 03:03:36,720

out

5027

03:03:41,030 --> 03:03:39,120

the revised star map that shows modern

5028

03:03:42,710 --> 03:03:41,040

astronomical data and this shows the

5029

03:03:44,469 --> 03:03:42,720

stuff about roswell been talking about

5030

03:03:46,550 --> 03:03:44,479

because it's an update because all that

5031

03:03:49,190 --> 03:03:46,560

original material has been found it was

5032

03:03:50,710 --> 03:03:49,200

in storage for over 20 years while i

5033

03:03:51,590 --> 03:03:50,720

went around the world and did other

5034

03:03:53,510 --> 03:03:51,600

things

5035

03:03:55,030 --> 03:03:53,520

so you know i did not even know these

5036

03:03:56,870 --> 03:03:55,040

original degree photos survived i

5037

03:03:58,309 --> 03:03:56,880

thought they were lost but

5038

03:03:59,429 --> 03:03:58,319

they're here and there's no question

5039

03:04:01,030 --> 03:03:59,439

they're real

5040

03:04:02,870 --> 03:04:01,040

so that was just something i wanted to

5041

03:04:05,670 --> 03:04:02,880

do and then again i have tables of some

5042

03:04:07,349 --> 03:04:05,680

of the you know witnesses and so on and

5043

03:04:09,349 --> 03:04:07,359

all that but we discussed all these you

5044

03:04:11,030 --> 03:04:09,359

know or at least some of them

5045

03:04:13,269 --> 03:04:11,040

so this would be a great tool for

5046

03:04:15,110 --> 03:04:13,279

working out this whole mess with roswell

5047

03:04:18,070 --> 03:04:15,120

because it's just a tangled freaking web

5048

03:04:19,510 --> 03:04:18,080

of like it is what he said

5049

03:04:21,910 --> 03:04:19,520

yeah i will tell you that's already been

5050

03:04:24,710 --> 03:04:21,920

done we used ai and machine learning to

5051

03:04:27,030 --> 03:04:24,720

nail the frauds and i'm there's a

5052

03:04:28,790 --> 03:04:27,040

there's a i'm sorry a scandal is kevin i

5053

03:04:31,670 --> 03:04:28,800

want to see how close my uh my

5054

03:04:33,750 --> 03:04:31,680

intelligence was to yours your ai so

5055

03:04:34,630 --> 03:04:33,760

because i've i've had no idea who's a

5056

03:04:37,269 --> 03:04:34,640

friend

5057

03:04:39,110 --> 03:04:37,279

i'm a computer guy and i don't trust ai

5058

03:04:41,990 --> 03:04:39,120

that's just like i just don't trust the

5059

03:04:44,070 --> 03:04:42,000

government period oh man definitely

5060

03:04:45,269 --> 03:04:44,080

this is a different this is a forensic

5061

03:04:47,030 --> 03:04:45,279

ai meaning

5062

03:04:48,630 --> 03:04:47,040

i'm actually writing a paper because

5063

03:04:49,990 --> 03:04:48,640

it's a good paper for the computing

5064

03:04:52,870 --> 03:04:50,000

field and that is that you can use

5065

03:04:54,469 --> 03:04:52,880

forensic ai to determine whether

5066

03:04:56,870 --> 03:04:54,479

somebody faked several different

5067

03:04:58,950 --> 03:04:56,880

documents or whatever and it turns out

5068

03:05:00,710 --> 03:04:58,960

that some of the roswell authors have

5069

03:05:02,710 --> 03:05:00,720

created witnesses that don't exist

5070

03:05:05,590 --> 03:05:02,720

there's no question that's true

5071

03:05:08,469 --> 03:05:05,600

uh so they're busted and the science

5072

03:05:10,870 --> 03:05:08,479

paper on this is going into the ieee i

5073

03:05:12,870 --> 03:05:10,880

believe for submission because it has

5074

03:05:14,710 --> 03:05:12,880

implications for law enforcement and so

5075

03:05:16,389 --> 03:05:14,720

on independent of roswell roswell was a

5076

03:05:17,750 --> 03:05:16,399

good test case but there are certain

5077

03:05:18,870 --> 03:05:17,760

patterns here when you start to see the

5078

03:05:21,190 --> 03:05:18,880

same

5079

03:05:23,349 --> 03:05:21,200

words come up over and over and over

5080

03:05:25,750 --> 03:05:23,359

uh there are reasons those same words

5081

03:05:27,510 --> 03:05:25,760

are being used and so i'm excited by

5082

03:05:28,469 --> 03:05:27,520

this new level stuff

5083

03:05:30,150 --> 03:05:28,479

because

5084

03:05:33,030 --> 03:05:30,160

i've been playing with it for years and

5085

03:05:36,070 --> 03:05:33,040

doing what i do in other areas and uh

5086

03:05:38,870 --> 03:05:36,080

um you know reapplying this stuff back

5087

03:05:40,630 --> 03:05:38,880

to ufo research and coming back to

5088

03:05:42,550 --> 03:05:40,640

fight the fights that were fought and

5089

03:05:44,389 --> 03:05:42,560

won or at least were winning at that

5090

03:05:46,550 --> 03:05:44,399

time before the millennium and then

5091

03:05:48,950 --> 03:05:46,560

being gone for about 20 years and now

5092

03:05:51,510 --> 03:05:48,960

this stuff is suddenly in vogue again

5093

03:05:53,030 --> 03:05:51,520

um it needs to be taken to a new level

5094

03:05:55,510 --> 03:05:53,040

and to the point where people can say

5095

03:05:59,030 --> 03:05:55,520

okay this is the truth i can verify it i

5096

03:06:01,910 --> 03:05:59,040

can test it myself this is not true and

5097

03:06:03,429 --> 03:06:01,920

he is a denier or she is or he's not

5098

03:06:05,750 --> 03:06:03,439

telling the truth but at least you'll

5099

03:06:06,790 --> 03:06:05,760

know and you get it to that binary level

5100

03:06:08,469 --> 03:06:06,800

and uh

5101

03:06:09,910 --> 03:06:08,479

and then it works you know

5102

03:06:11,670 --> 03:06:09,920

and that's what we're trying to do we

5103

03:06:14,230 --> 03:06:11,680

focus on binaries or we don't bother and

5104

03:06:16,630 --> 03:06:14,240

ufo comp i i first designed that in high

5105

03:06:19,110 --> 03:06:16,640

school but it started off with index

5106

03:06:21,269 --> 03:06:19,120

cards and it was only until hyper card

5107

03:06:23,510 --> 03:06:21,279

that's why the press wrote about it and

5108

03:06:25,670 --> 03:06:23,520

i used hyper card and all that stuff

5109

03:06:27,429 --> 03:06:25,680

secretly for classified stuff as well as

5110

03:06:29,030 --> 03:06:27,439

public stuff you know

5111

03:06:30,710 --> 03:06:29,040

that's why i was in and out of apple for

5112

03:06:32,550 --> 03:06:30,720

seven and a half years and most of them

5113

03:06:33,990 --> 03:06:32,560

are live for years

5114

03:06:35,750 --> 03:06:34,000

did you when you're at lawrence

5115

03:06:38,150 --> 03:06:35,760

livermore labs did you see any other

5116

03:06:41,110 --> 03:06:38,160

pentium

5117

03:06:44,230 --> 03:06:41,120

no no unobtainium but i'll tell you uh

5118

03:06:46,070 --> 03:06:44,240

the ufo thing was a hot potato and um

5119

03:06:47,910 --> 03:06:46,080

uh because of that article i got in

5120

03:06:50,469 --> 03:06:47,920

trouble and um

5121

03:06:52,870 --> 03:06:50,479

i'm gonna publish that full article uh

5122

03:06:54,150 --> 03:06:52,880

in the new book because this back story

5123

03:06:55,349 --> 03:06:54,160

needs to be in there so people

5124

03:06:56,870 --> 03:06:55,359

understand because they're like where

5125

03:06:58,630 --> 03:06:56,880

the hell did this come from and

5126
03:07:00,630 --> 03:06:58,640
basically they said that we can't have a

5127
03:07:01,510 --> 03:07:00,640
ufo researcher working on the projects

5128
03:07:03,670 --> 03:07:01,520
you do

5129
03:07:05,269 --> 03:07:03,680
because it'll make people think we're

5130
03:07:07,110 --> 03:07:05,279
you know doing roswell or whatever and

5131
03:07:08,790 --> 03:07:07,120
that you need to clear everything with

5132
03:07:10,469 --> 03:07:08,800
us first

5133
03:07:12,389 --> 03:07:10,479
duh especially since i was getting clear

5134
03:07:15,030 --> 03:07:12,399
as clearance so i agreed that i would

5135
03:07:16,950 --> 03:07:15,040
stay out of the media for years

5136
03:07:19,110 --> 03:07:16,960
it's it's a hot button i know i know

5137
03:07:21,990 --> 03:07:19,120
somebody who was a ufo researcher and

5138
03:07:24,070 --> 03:07:22,000

then his his day job said like you you

5139

03:07:26,469 --> 03:07:24,080

can't be doing interviews on tv and

5140

03:07:29,030 --> 03:07:26,479

stuff and working here so you gotta you

5141

03:07:30,550 --> 03:07:29,040

know choose whether you want your job or

5142

03:07:31,990 --> 03:07:30,560

you want to keep doing this and then he

5143

03:07:33,670 --> 03:07:32,000

kind of just took a step back and kept

5144

03:07:35,190 --> 03:07:33,680

his job you're telling me i'm not

5145

03:07:39,670 --> 03:07:35,200

trapped because i'm pretty sure like

5146

03:07:44,790 --> 03:07:42,070

we'll give you uh what got his 50 grand

5147

03:07:47,110 --> 03:07:44,800

you know 70 a year sound plus benefits

5148

03:07:48,389 --> 03:07:47,120

and retirement plan

5149

03:07:50,150 --> 03:07:48,399

don't talk about you may have been

5150

03:07:51,590 --> 03:07:50,160

getting too close about

5151
03:07:53,510 --> 03:07:51,600
too close to the truth about some of

5152
03:07:56,550 --> 03:07:53,520
those black projects and the black hole

5153
03:07:59,030 --> 03:07:56,560
of trillions of dollars that go into it

5154
03:08:01,670 --> 03:07:59,040
sure well here's an example of some

5155
03:08:03,910 --> 03:08:01,680
disinfo that i think needs to be settled

5156
03:08:05,349 --> 03:08:03,920
and if if everything works it's going to

5157
03:08:07,030 --> 03:08:05,359
be on schedule to be settled by the

5158
03:08:08,790 --> 03:08:07,040
summer and i'm excited about this you

5159
03:08:10,150 --> 03:08:08,800
know about this effort i think stephen

5160
03:08:12,790 --> 03:08:10,160
it's been delayed a year because of the

5161
03:08:14,389 --> 03:08:12,800
pandemic but around summer

5162
03:08:16,230 --> 03:08:14,399
the ufo task force is supposed to

5163
03:08:17,670 --> 03:08:16,240

release their report around roswell

5164

03:08:18,630 --> 03:08:17,680

month of course that's going to be good

5165

03:08:21,429 --> 03:08:18,640

pr

5166

03:08:23,990 --> 03:08:21,439

whatever it says i have no idea but i do

5167

03:08:25,750 --> 03:08:24,000

have a promise from the ig's office now

5168

03:08:29,590 --> 03:08:25,760

that everything's theoretically getting

5169

03:08:31,830 --> 03:08:29,600

back in order under this administration

5170

03:08:34,230 --> 03:08:31,840

to look at the issue two issues of the

5171

03:08:35,990 --> 03:08:34,240

atef harry reid stuff i sent you stephen

5172

03:08:37,190 --> 03:08:36,000

slides from that presentation prepared

5173

03:08:40,550 --> 03:08:37,200

for the government

5174

03:08:41,910 --> 03:08:40,560

secondly uh i am contesting claiming

5175

03:08:44,389 --> 03:08:41,920

it's a fraud because that's my

5176
03:08:46,710 --> 03:08:44,399
hypothesis this patent that they got the

5177
03:08:48,230 --> 03:08:46,720
three patents i'm trying to have it

5178
03:08:49,830 --> 03:08:48,240
independently looked at because i don't

5179
03:08:51,830 --> 03:08:49,840
believe it's credible

5180
03:08:53,910 --> 03:08:51,840
i think they did it only because i

5181
03:08:55,429 --> 03:08:53,920
picked up some intelligence in asia that

5182
03:08:57,910 --> 03:08:55,439
they were doing it

5183
03:08:59,830 --> 03:08:57,920
hoping to head off any potential chinese

5184
03:09:01,269 --> 03:08:59,840
advancements because we're behind we're

5185
03:09:03,830 --> 03:09:01,279
behind them

5186
03:09:06,630 --> 03:09:03,840
in some areas including the ability to

5187
03:09:08,870 --> 03:09:06,640
make a miniature sun china has beat us

5188
03:09:11,429 --> 03:09:08,880

to that so and now they've got two

5189

03:09:13,670 --> 03:09:11,439

probes around mars so um

5190

03:09:16,389 --> 03:09:13,680

i don't think the patent is valid if it

5191

03:09:18,070 --> 03:09:16,399

is valid it will be great to be wrong

5192

03:09:20,469 --> 03:09:18,080

and lose because they'll say yeah we

5193

03:09:22,550 --> 03:09:20,479

really do have this space-time warper

5194

03:09:24,790 --> 03:09:22,560

engine and we're just making jets for

5195

03:09:26,710 --> 03:09:24,800

the hell of it you know wasting time

5196

03:09:29,190 --> 03:09:26,720

flying saucers or they'll say you're

5197

03:09:31,429 --> 03:09:29,200

right it's not valid it's struck down

5198

03:09:33,590 --> 03:09:31,439

and reality comes back either way we

5199

03:09:35,110 --> 03:09:33,600

learn the truth hopefully unless the

5200

03:09:37,030 --> 03:09:35,120

answer is a third way which is it's

5201

03:09:38,790 --> 03:09:37,040

classified we can't talk about it then

5202

03:09:40,950 --> 03:09:38,800

you've got to write it out and do other

5203

03:09:43,510 --> 03:09:40,960

things but that's on schedule it's been

5204

03:09:45,670 --> 03:09:43,520

picked back up i'm hoping in two months

5205

03:09:48,229 --> 03:09:45,680

to find out from kiviati where his

5206

03:09:51,190 --> 03:09:48,239

lawsuit is over you know pandelphi and

5207

03:09:52,870 --> 03:09:51,200

uh marriott and those guys because that

5208

03:09:54,710 --> 03:09:52,880

is still going on the judge wanted it

5209

03:09:56,550 --> 03:09:54,720

wrapped up last year but and she ordered

5210

03:09:57,510 --> 03:09:56,560

it that way but the pandemic torpedoed

5211

03:10:00,150 --> 03:09:57,520

everything

5212

03:10:01,670 --> 03:10:00,160

so it's it's a mess now in that in in

5213

03:10:03,670 --> 03:10:01,680

that one thing but the other projects

5214

03:10:06,950 --> 03:10:03,680

are moving forward

5215

03:10:12,309 --> 03:10:08,710

where'd you get that figure for six

5216

03:10:15,670 --> 03:10:12,319

point uh six like 65.9 million people

5217

03:10:17,590 --> 03:10:15,680

believing the roswell case oh um because

5218

03:10:19,830 --> 03:10:17,600

if you look at the uh there's been

5219

03:10:21,990 --> 03:10:19,840

surveys done over the years of what

5220

03:10:24,229 --> 03:10:22,000

americans believe in conspiracy so it's

5221

03:10:28,229 --> 03:10:24,239

from that series the granddaddy of them

5222

03:10:30,309 --> 03:10:28,239

all is jfk uh 81 percent believed in it

5223

03:10:32,229 --> 03:10:30,319

at its peak now it's about 61 percent

5224

03:10:34,870 --> 03:10:32,239

holding steady in the last five to six

5225

03:10:36,870 --> 03:10:34,880

years they haven't done a poll recently

5226

03:10:39,110 --> 03:10:36,880

roswell they won't do one till the

5227

03:10:41,590 --> 03:10:39,120

anniversaries come up like 75 and 80

5228

03:10:46,229 --> 03:10:41,600

because we're an anniversary society now

5229

03:10:50,550 --> 03:10:47,990

well the software looks good i'm looking

5230

03:10:52,550 --> 03:10:50,560

forward to giving it giving it a whirl i

5231

03:10:54,469 --> 03:10:52,560

it might help me get a little more

5232

03:10:57,510 --> 03:10:54,479

organized because i'm a mess i just have

5233

03:10:59,429 --> 03:10:57,520

folders and i copy stuff into folders

5234

03:11:01,590 --> 03:10:59,439

and uh that's not the best way to do

5235

03:11:03,750 --> 03:11:01,600

things for sure well i want to explain

5236

03:11:05,830 --> 03:11:03,760

something real quickly uh for both you

5237

03:11:07,190 --> 03:11:05,840

and anybody who's our partners in

5238

03:11:08,870 --> 03:11:07,200

testing this

5239

03:11:10,550 --> 03:11:08,880

there are workflows that i do which i

5240

03:11:12,229 --> 03:11:10,560

think might be of interest to you guys

5241

03:11:13,990 --> 03:11:12,239

there's also stuff that's unique to you

5242

03:11:15,990 --> 03:11:14,000

that no one else cares about and that's

5243

03:11:17,750 --> 03:11:16,000

fine so what i want to do under the

5244

03:11:19,030 --> 03:11:17,760

create and deploy is you tell me what

5245

03:11:20,790 --> 03:11:19,040

you want this thing to do if

5246

03:11:23,269 --> 03:11:20,800

everything's in there and you can spit

5247

03:11:25,349 --> 03:11:23,279

it out in whatever formats or combos you

5248

03:11:27,429 --> 03:11:25,359

want what is it you want to do and you

5249

03:11:28,309 --> 03:11:27,439

know i do slideshow a bunch of different

5250

03:11:31,670 --> 03:11:28,319

things

5251

03:11:32,630 --> 03:11:31,680

so the idea is to with a few clicks

5252

03:11:34,870 --> 03:11:32,640

start

5253

03:11:36,790 --> 03:11:34,880

you know making sense and putting this

5254

03:11:38,870 --> 03:11:36,800

data into some form where just a few

5255

03:11:40,950 --> 03:11:38,880

clicks i cannot touches i can just do

5256

03:11:43,030 --> 03:11:40,960

whatever i want to do with it i know i'm

5257

03:11:44,870 --> 03:11:43,040

oversimplifying it but you know like

5258

03:11:46,710 --> 03:11:44,880

admin there's admin functions in there

5259

03:11:49,030 --> 03:11:46,720

in fact to be honest

5260

03:11:50,950 --> 03:11:49,040

the version of this that you may end up

5261

03:11:53,190 --> 03:11:50,960

with steven then you can probably

5262

03:11:55,670 --> 03:11:53,200

appreciate this as an id guys there's

5263

03:11:58,070 --> 03:11:55,680

really admin manage browse create and

5264

03:12:00,630 --> 03:11:58,080

deploy admin would be for people like

5265

03:12:02,389 --> 03:12:00,640

you and i but i'm just calling it admin

5266

03:12:04,469 --> 03:12:02,399

now but when it comes out to the public

5267

03:12:06,790 --> 03:12:04,479

version one oh this is the alpha

5268

03:12:09,429 --> 03:12:06,800

it'll be probably manage you know manage

5269

03:12:11,269 --> 03:12:09,439

browse create deploy and this is just a

5270

03:12:13,590 --> 03:12:11,279

thing for keeping track of stuff and

5271

03:12:15,429 --> 03:12:13,600

organizing or or is this for like web

5272

03:12:18,070 --> 03:12:15,439

posting and does this post directly to a

5273

03:12:20,229 --> 03:12:18,080

website it can do all of that it's up to

5274

03:12:22,790 --> 03:12:20,239

you the advantage of this software is

5275

03:12:24,790 --> 03:12:22,800

that you can take it with you on the

5276

03:12:27,269 --> 03:12:24,800

road on your device smartphone whatever

5277

03:12:29,510 --> 03:12:27,279

it's got you know a tablet and iphone

5278

03:12:31,990 --> 03:12:29,520

interface a smartphone interface

5279

03:12:33,190 --> 03:12:32,000

this is the 21 and a half inch version

5280

03:12:36,630 --> 03:12:33,200

on my

5281

03:12:38,309 --> 03:12:36,640

particular uh you know screen here um

5282

03:12:39,670 --> 03:12:38,319

and then um

5283

03:12:41,830 --> 03:12:39,680

the um

5284

03:12:44,150 --> 03:12:41,840

these are just random files put in there

5285

03:12:45,269 --> 03:12:44,160

that i'm sending to erica the real data

5286

03:12:47,030 --> 03:12:45,279

files

5287

03:12:48,389 --> 03:12:47,040

this polaroid you see here is an

5288

03:12:50,950 --> 03:12:48,399

original from the original first

5289

03:12:52,550 --> 03:12:50,960

computer analysis ever done uh

5290

03:12:54,389 --> 03:12:52,560

years ago in the 80s this was part of

5291

03:12:55,750 --> 03:12:54,399

the work i was doing friedman when i was

5292

03:12:57,269 --> 03:12:55,760

trying to tell the bad news about the

5293

03:13:00,070 --> 03:12:57,279

heflin case

5294

03:13:02,790 --> 03:13:00,080

so um i'm sending some samples with real

5295

03:13:05,750 --> 03:13:02,800

data in there to erica and others and

5296

03:13:07,830 --> 03:13:05,760

then they will do what they want with it

5297

03:13:09,510 --> 03:13:07,840

erica i assume will populate it with her

5298

03:13:10,790 --> 03:13:09,520

stuff and then she can keep whatever

5299

03:13:11,830 --> 03:13:10,800

it's her business

5300

03:13:13,510 --> 03:13:11,840

um

5301

03:13:15,429 --> 03:13:13,520

how did you build this program and

5302

03:13:17,110 --> 03:13:15,439

where's like could i is can you kind of

5303

03:13:18,710 --> 03:13:17,120

show us like the back end i want to see

5304

03:13:20,790 --> 03:13:18,720

under the hood a little bit

5305

03:13:23,670 --> 03:13:20,800

i don't know well

5306

03:13:25,910 --> 03:13:23,680

i can't this is a screenshot i i can't

5307

03:13:28,150 --> 03:13:25,920

this is a screenshot from

5308

03:13:29,670 --> 03:13:28,160

of the final thing i'm shipping so i

5309

03:13:31,910 --> 03:13:29,680

can't uh

5310

03:13:35,750 --> 03:13:31,920

boot it and stay

5311

03:13:37,590 --> 03:13:35,760

connected with us yeah yeah oh yeah yeah

5312

03:13:39,269 --> 03:13:37,600

i could put you guys in touch with you

5313

03:13:40,550 --> 03:13:39,279

yeah i'd like to check that out cal

5314

03:13:42,870 --> 03:13:40,560

that's super interesting what you're

5315

03:13:44,710 --> 03:13:42,880

doing and uh just to give you a little

5316

03:13:47,110 --> 03:13:44,720

introduction to me and what i'm kind of

5317

03:13:50,150 --> 03:13:47,120

working on um i put together a team of

5318

03:13:51,910 --> 03:13:50,160

scientists to vet guys like bob lazar or

5319

03:13:53,990 --> 03:13:51,920

mark mccandlish or you know any number

5320

03:13:56,229 --> 03:13:54,000

of uh these people who've you know

5321

03:13:58,150 --> 03:13:56,239

claimed to uh worked on you know

5322

03:13:59,750 --> 03:13:58,160

projects of doing anti-gravity for the

5323

03:14:01,830 --> 03:13:59,760

government we found a lot of research

5324

03:14:03,590 --> 03:14:01,840

and also reports on real you know

5325

03:14:05,030 --> 03:14:03,600

research anti-gravity kind of research

5326

03:14:07,429 --> 03:14:05,040

that's been done by the government and

5327

03:14:08,710 --> 03:14:07,439

boeing and aerospace companies and stuff

5328

03:14:10,550 --> 03:14:08,720

and we're kind of reaching out to like

5329

03:14:12,070 --> 03:14:10,560

all these guys and getting them to put

5330

03:14:14,070 --> 03:14:12,080

we're putting together a conference to

5331

03:14:15,750 --> 03:14:14,080

talk about anti-gravity and to share

5332

03:14:17,269 --> 03:14:15,760

ideas on you know how we build the

5333

03:14:18,950 --> 03:14:17,279

spaceships of the future because you

5334

03:14:21,190 --> 03:14:18,960

know that is important about getting off

5335

03:14:22,790 --> 03:14:21,200

this planet and and you know

5336

03:14:23,910 --> 03:14:22,800

you know the future of humanity is

5337

03:14:26,389 --> 03:14:23,920

really uh

5338

03:14:29,110 --> 03:14:26,399

what my goal is to kind of merge our

5339

03:14:30,550 --> 03:14:29,120

technology with that of an alien species

5340

03:14:32,710 --> 03:14:30,560

and kind of think about these kinds of

5341

03:14:35,349 --> 03:14:32,720

things in new ways and you know maybe

5342

03:14:37,990 --> 03:14:35,359

roswell isn't the uh smoking gun we we

5343

03:14:40,229 --> 03:14:38,000

hope for but it certainly um gets my

5344

03:14:42,309 --> 03:14:40,239

gears turning um about these kinds of

5345

03:14:43,910 --> 03:14:42,319

things with that von neumann stuff and

5346

03:14:47,190 --> 03:14:43,920

von neumann probes

5347

03:14:48,870 --> 03:14:47,200

but um you know we we certainly uh

5348

03:14:50,309 --> 03:14:48,880

um i want you to check out what we're

5349

03:14:51,670 --> 03:14:50,319

doing this weekend we have apec

5350

03:14:53,269 --> 03:14:51,680

conference coming up it's the

5351

03:14:55,030 --> 03:14:53,279

alternative propulsion engineering

5352

03:14:57,190 --> 03:14:55,040

conference and we actually have a guy

5353

03:14:58,630 --> 03:14:57,200

from boeing and a guy from airbus who

5354

03:14:59,910 --> 03:14:58,640

are going to be presenting this weekend

5355

03:15:01,910 --> 03:14:59,920

on some of their research that that has

5356

03:15:04,790 --> 03:15:01,920

been done by those companies into

5357

03:15:06,389 --> 03:15:04,800

anti-gravity so um cool how are you

5358

03:15:08,710 --> 03:15:06,399

doing you're doing a lot of you're doing

5359

03:15:10,630 --> 03:15:08,720

a lot of your own experiments

5360

03:15:12,710 --> 03:15:10,640

yeah we have a lab he's actually

5361

03:15:14,710 --> 03:15:12,720

building stuff okay like yeah we're

5362

03:15:16,630 --> 03:15:14,720

building and testing claims and stuff so

5363

03:15:18,070 --> 03:15:16,640

like we're like calling [ʌ__h] on all

5364

03:15:20,070 --> 03:15:18,080

these people that create this you know

5365

03:15:21,590 --> 03:15:20,080

here i got my flying you know thing and

5366

03:15:23,190 --> 03:15:21,600

this is how you build it okay well we're

5367

03:15:24,790 --> 03:15:23,200

gonna build one and test all your theory

5368

03:15:26,630 --> 03:15:24,800

and like and break it all down and throw

5369

03:15:28,389 --> 03:15:26,640

it on a white board and build the thing

5370

03:15:29,670 --> 03:15:28,399

and and then show everyone that it

5371

03:15:31,349 --> 03:15:29,680

doesn't work so they don't waste their

5372

03:15:32,710 --> 03:15:31,359

time and you know

5373

03:15:35,590 --> 03:15:32,720

i always wondered that about mark

5374

03:15:38,070 --> 03:15:35,600

mccandless arv he claims that his

5375

03:15:39,750 --> 03:15:38,080

drawing is like 100 accurate well then

5376

03:15:41,429 --> 03:15:39,760

why don't you build a scale model of it

5377

03:15:43,590 --> 03:15:41,439

and show us this thing floating around

5378

03:15:44,950 --> 03:15:43,600

everyone right now and are you really

5379

03:15:46,710 --> 03:15:44,960

awesome yeah

5380

03:15:48,630 --> 03:15:46,720

i don't i'm just finding the coils for

5381

03:15:50,870 --> 03:15:48,640

it last night those capacitors and

5382

03:15:53,269 --> 03:15:50,880

copper coils go in there

5383

03:15:54,630 --> 03:15:53,279

alien scientists yeah yeah i saw this i

5384

03:15:57,269 --> 03:15:54,640

want to see if it works you've got to

5385

03:15:59,190 --> 03:15:57,279

show me if it works i i'm betting it

5386

03:16:00,790 --> 03:15:59,200

doesn't but okay

5387

03:16:03,269 --> 03:16:00,800

hey if it does you'll be the first to

5388

03:16:04,710 --> 03:16:03,279

know we'll see you know so i want to

5389

03:16:07,670 --> 03:16:04,720

take a ride in your spaceship when you

5390

03:16:09,670 --> 03:16:07,680

get it work in there definitely for sure

5391

03:16:12,710 --> 03:16:09,680

by the way just so you know this really

5392

03:16:14,830 --> 03:16:12,720

is real this was the first version 1-0

5393

03:16:17,510 --> 03:16:14,840

of the

5394

03:16:20,790 --> 03:16:17,520

company mug here

5395

03:16:22,950 --> 03:16:20,800

and uh you can see here uh we changed

5396

03:16:25,030 --> 03:16:22,960

the design because uh the print had to

5397

03:16:27,030 --> 03:16:25,040

be bigger you see meyer's photo

5398

03:16:29,830 --> 03:16:27,040

and then you can see on the back here

5399

03:16:32,070 --> 03:16:29,840

the recreation that was done

5400

03:16:34,870 --> 03:16:32,080

exactly and then we found the string of

5401

03:16:36,630 --> 03:16:34,880

course many many years ago

5402

03:16:39,110 --> 03:16:36,640

made the cakes and stuff out of like

5403

03:16:40,950 --> 03:16:39,120

silver things yeah yeah we show you how

5404

03:16:43,349 --> 03:16:40,960

to do that so that's why we call them

5405

03:16:45,269 --> 03:16:43,359

fake ships because they are fake to call

5406

03:16:47,190 --> 03:16:45,279

them spaceships is to insult real

5407

03:16:48,070 --> 03:16:47,200

spaceships we don't want to do that

5408

03:16:51,110 --> 03:16:48,080

right

5409

03:16:52,389 --> 03:16:51,120

in fact if they can do interstellar

5410

03:16:54,950 --> 03:16:52,399

warp drive then they probably have

5411

03:16:57,510 --> 03:16:54,960

invisibility cloaks so no it's more

5412

03:17:00,150 --> 03:16:57,520

warped drive warped minded billy meyer

5413

03:17:02,070 --> 03:17:00,160

the guy said oh yeah yeah this isn't

5414

03:17:04,229 --> 03:17:02,080

here here's an excellent question for

5415

03:17:06,870 --> 03:17:04,239

both of you guys i don't know if either

5416

03:17:08,229 --> 03:17:06,880

of you saw the uh walter bosley uh

5417

03:17:10,550 --> 03:17:08,239

episode but

5418

03:17:14,790 --> 03:17:10,560

and uh every time i try to explain his

5419

03:17:16,870 --> 03:17:14,800

theory on roswell i i just mangle it but

5420

03:17:19,030 --> 03:17:16,880

he he believes that

5421

03:17:21,190 --> 03:17:19,040

what happened at roswell may have been

5422

03:17:22,750 --> 03:17:21,200

uh project paper clip scientists and

5423

03:17:25,429 --> 03:17:22,760

early rocket

5424

03:17:26,950 --> 03:17:25,439

spacecraft tests that came down and that

5425

03:17:28,070 --> 03:17:26,960

was the reason for the cover up in the

5426

03:17:29,269 --> 03:17:28,080

secrecy

5427

03:17:31,429 --> 03:17:29,279

and things like that what do you guys

5428

03:17:33,830 --> 03:17:31,439

think of that potential theory

5429

03:17:35,750 --> 03:17:33,840

um i i don't believe it's true and i'll

5430

03:17:38,950 --> 03:17:35,760

tell you why uh do you remember the

5431

03:17:42,229 --> 03:17:38,960

ghost rockets and the scandinavian ufo

5432

03:17:44,309 --> 03:17:42,239

mysteries of 1946 and 47. remember those

5433

03:17:46,229 --> 03:17:44,319

reports in that area of the world yeah i

5434

03:17:48,790 --> 03:17:46,239

remember hearing about it okay there

5435

03:17:51,030 --> 03:17:48,800

were a lot of them we now know only

5436

03:17:54,710 --> 03:17:51,040

because the soviet union imploded in

5437

03:17:56,550 --> 03:17:54,720

1991 that those were all russian tests

5438

03:17:57,510 --> 03:17:56,560

they had a bunch of stuff they captured

5439

03:17:59,429 --> 03:17:57,520

up there

5440

03:18:01,030 --> 03:17:59,439

and uh we're flying all kinds of stuff

5441

03:18:03,510 --> 03:18:01,040

and kept it secret

5442

03:18:05,910 --> 03:18:03,520

um again i can only tell you what i

5443

03:18:07,830 --> 03:18:05,920

looked at when i had when i was given

5444

03:18:10,550 --> 03:18:07,840

the honor of writing the classified new

5445

03:18:12,150 --> 03:18:10,560

graph tracking system i had a real index

5446

03:18:13,910 --> 03:18:12,160

of real stuff

5447

03:18:15,590 --> 03:18:13,920

because i had to test the real thing we

5448

03:18:18,309 --> 03:18:15,600

couldn't use simulated data beyond a

5449

03:18:20,229 --> 03:18:18,319

certain point and as far as i know all

5450

03:18:22,229 --> 03:18:20,239

of the secret stuff that was done with

5451

03:18:25,030 --> 03:18:22,239

pay-per-click paperclip had two main

5452

03:18:27,910 --> 03:18:25,040

levels of compartmentalization

5453

03:18:30,630 --> 03:18:27,920

at the high level there was the public

5454

03:18:33,590 --> 03:18:30,640

uh way to handle and spin paperclip

5455

03:18:35,269 --> 03:18:33,600

because it was politically um wrong

5456

03:18:37,830 --> 03:18:35,279

for one we're supposed to be the moral

5457

03:18:40,550 --> 03:18:37,840

superpower right but yet we are letting

5458

03:18:42,710 --> 03:18:40,560

nazis and former members of the ss help

5459

03:18:44,469 --> 03:18:42,720

us because we want to beat the russians

5460

03:18:47,269 --> 03:18:44,479

forget who they killed or what they did

5461

03:18:49,750 --> 03:18:47,279

or they were part of a genocidal regime

5462

03:18:52,870 --> 03:18:49,760

and then there were the scientists

5463

03:18:55,349 --> 03:18:52,880

in paperclip who were very very useful

5464

03:18:58,550 --> 03:18:55,359

ironically one is up the hill here at

5465

03:19:01,429 --> 03:18:58,560

the university he submitted a paper he

5466

03:19:03,269 --> 03:19:01,439

submitted a paper at eric davis's

5467

03:19:05,510 --> 03:19:03,279

request for the a-tip project it's a

5468

03:19:07,990 --> 03:19:05,520

complete crank thing

5469

03:19:10,229 --> 03:19:08,000

but he did and i just had to shake my

5470

03:19:12,710 --> 03:19:10,239

head at that because it turns out that

5471

03:19:14,790 --> 03:19:12,720

the former chief scientist for area 51

5472

03:19:17,590 --> 03:19:14,800

is neighbors with harry reid

5473

03:19:19,910 --> 03:19:17,600

wow what a small world in nevada

5474

03:19:21,590 --> 03:19:19,920

yeah because can i can i stop this share

5475

03:19:22,630 --> 03:19:21,600

now then

5476

03:19:24,389 --> 03:19:22,640

do you want to

5477

03:19:26,229 --> 03:19:24,399

oh yeah yeah i'm sorry okay i'll take

5478

03:19:28,550 --> 03:19:26,239

that down so we get

5479

03:19:30,870 --> 03:19:28,560

yeah so you know i i don't even know

5480

03:19:33,429 --> 03:19:30,880

where to go from here i guess

5481

03:19:34,950 --> 03:19:33,439

you know uh like i said the biggest

5482

03:19:36,790 --> 03:19:34,960

problem that i have we're gonna go i'm

5483

03:19:39,030 --> 03:19:36,800

gonna read cal's book he's gonna send it

5484

03:19:40,870 --> 03:19:39,040

to me and

5485

03:19:43,269 --> 03:19:40,880

we'll pick it up after that when i have

5486

03:19:45,590 --> 03:19:43,279

some notes for him so

5487

03:19:47,510 --> 03:19:45,600

yeah you know yeah and listen i'm glad

5488

03:19:49,429 --> 03:19:47,520

maybe i honestly plan that we can have

5489

03:19:51,429 --> 03:19:49,439

people that can just

5490

03:19:53,510 --> 03:19:51,439

civilly disagree and it doesn't turn

5491

03:19:55,030 --> 03:19:53,520

into like some kind of shouting match

5492

03:19:56,710 --> 03:19:55,040

because we're all interested and we want

5493

03:19:58,469 --> 03:19:56,720

to all get to the truth

5494

03:20:01,110 --> 03:19:58,479

cow has his own perspective and i know

5495

03:20:03,030 --> 03:20:01,120

that jeremy's been really digging into

5496

03:20:05,190 --> 03:20:03,040

the material side of things that's what

5497

03:20:07,510 --> 03:20:05,200

his interest is jeremy wants to get his

5498

03:20:09,510 --> 03:20:07,520

hands on that stuff and testing himself

5499

03:20:11,670 --> 03:20:09,520

i want it in my lab and i don't think

5500

03:20:13,429 --> 03:20:11,680

clifford mahouty or who's the other guy

5501
03:20:15,190 --> 03:20:13,439
that goes out in the desert and collects

5502
03:20:17,110 --> 03:20:15,200
the roswell he does the archaeological

5503
03:20:19,750 --> 03:20:17,120
digs out there you know i'm talking

5504
03:20:21,269 --> 03:20:19,760
about cal the um well good luck with any

5505
03:20:23,110 --> 03:20:21,279
art good luck with that they have a

5506
03:20:25,269 --> 03:20:23,120
bunch of tin foil from what i what they

5507
03:20:28,309 --> 03:20:25,279
showed me when i met the guy in 2009 in

5508
03:20:30,630 --> 03:20:28,319
albuquerque there are cans from 1932

5509
03:20:32,870 --> 03:20:30,640
that got buried in the desert yeah

5510
03:20:35,030 --> 03:20:32,880
but unfortunately you know it's just

5511
03:20:37,030 --> 03:20:35,040
it's yeah it is all stories and it's it

5512
03:20:38,469 --> 03:20:37,040
i don't see any actionable intelligence

5513
03:20:40,630 --> 03:20:38,479

or anything scientific that i could

5514

03:20:42,630 --> 03:20:40,640

really move forward on as of yet unless

5515

03:20:44,309 --> 03:20:42,640

they you know unless they audit battelle

5516

03:20:46,950 --> 03:20:44,319

and really like do a whole overview of

5517

03:20:48,790 --> 03:20:46,960

that organization and and stuff but

5518

03:20:50,229 --> 03:20:48,800

again that's not likely to happen and

5519

03:20:52,550 --> 03:20:50,239

and uh

5520

03:20:54,309 --> 03:20:52,560

and you know just it's just the way it

5521

03:20:56,309 --> 03:20:54,319

is man

5522

03:20:57,830 --> 03:20:56,319

but yeah i i want to check out cal's

5523

03:20:59,510 --> 03:20:57,840

book and um

5524

03:21:01,670 --> 03:20:59,520

and uh you should definitely get in

5525

03:21:03,750 --> 03:21:01,680

touch with me after the show

5526

03:21:06,469 --> 03:21:03,760

yeah i'm willing to work with anybody

5527

03:21:08,309 --> 03:21:06,479

who is a logical person to work with uh

5528

03:21:10,389 --> 03:21:08,319

i've worked with people who are you know

5529

03:21:11,990 --> 03:21:10,399

i was friends with wendell stephen but

5530

03:21:14,309 --> 03:21:12,000

to be honest with this

5531

03:21:16,150 --> 03:21:14,319

with everyone what came between us was

5532

03:21:18,309 --> 03:21:16,160

i was the journalist who broke the story

5533

03:21:21,190 --> 03:21:18,319

about his child molestation problems and

5534

03:21:22,550 --> 03:21:21,200

he went to prison for it so

5535

03:21:24,790 --> 03:21:22,560

yeah it kind of

5536

03:21:25,750 --> 03:21:24,800

blew a hole in his credibility there mr

5537

03:21:27,590 --> 03:21:25,760

corp

5538

03:21:29,510 --> 03:21:27,600

well it's just not going to be friends

5539

03:21:31,590 --> 03:21:29,520

with the child molester i'm sorry i draw

5540

03:21:34,070 --> 03:21:31,600

a line at least one line somewhere and

5541

03:21:36,229 --> 03:21:34,080

um you know that's kind of obvious and

5542

03:21:38,630 --> 03:21:36,239

uh a lot of people don't talk about that

5543

03:21:40,630 --> 03:21:38,640

part of him because it's an inconvenient

5544

03:21:43,910 --> 03:21:40,640

truth to quote al gore

5545

03:21:45,910 --> 03:21:43,920

i guess but anyway um so again i'll work

5546

03:21:48,550 --> 03:21:45,920

with anybody even if i don't like the

5547

03:21:50,870 --> 03:21:48,560

person to in a common place to find the

5548

03:21:53,510 --> 03:21:50,880

truth

5549

03:21:55,670 --> 03:21:53,520

yeah come on bro come on bro i'm sure

5550

03:21:57,510 --> 03:21:55,680

you would like him he's like he talks

5551
03:22:02,150 --> 03:21:57,520
all this science stuff that'll make your

5552
03:22:04,710 --> 03:22:02,160
brain hurt like i'm pretty into science

5553
03:22:05,670 --> 03:22:04,720
i'm just busting protons and neutrons

5554
03:22:10,630 --> 03:22:05,680
and

5555
03:22:12,870 --> 03:22:10,640
it's not worth wasting electrons on you

5556
03:22:14,550 --> 03:22:12,880
know it's one of my favorite expressions

5557
03:22:16,550 --> 03:22:14,560
then i do get people who say what's in

5558
03:22:18,389 --> 03:22:16,560
electrons never mind

5559
03:22:20,070 --> 03:22:18,399
but anyway

5560
03:22:21,510 --> 03:22:20,080
so yeah well i think we're going to wrap

5561
03:22:24,229 --> 03:22:21,520
it up here i don't want to keep you guys

5562
03:22:26,229 --> 03:22:24,239
too much longer uh how long was this

5563
03:22:28,630 --> 03:22:26,239

show supposed to be you know i didn't

5564

03:22:33,670 --> 03:22:28,640

have a set time but we're at 90 minutes

5565

03:22:39,429 --> 03:22:35,510

that's all the goldfish out there the

5566

03:22:42,950 --> 03:22:41,269

if i can just bring up something i want

5567

03:22:45,429 --> 03:22:42,960

everyone to be clear on what the ufo

5568

03:22:47,750 --> 03:22:45,439

comp software is and is not

5569

03:22:50,710 --> 03:22:47,760

i am releasing it tonight and tomorrow

5570

03:22:53,190 --> 03:22:50,720

to a small group of people who will beat

5571

03:22:55,030 --> 03:22:53,200

it up and populate it with real data

5572

03:22:58,469 --> 03:22:55,040

people who are everything from ordinary

5573

03:23:01,990 --> 03:22:58,479

users to i.t guys and i want the

5574

03:23:03,750 --> 03:23:02,000

honest truth i then want them to think

5575

03:23:05,269 --> 03:23:03,760

in a different way because hopefully the

5576

03:23:07,190 --> 03:23:05,279

software will get them to think about

5577

03:23:08,070 --> 03:23:07,200

doing things a bit differently and say

5578

03:23:09,670 --> 03:23:08,080

well

5579

03:23:12,469 --> 03:23:09,680

how about a workflow that helps me get

5580

03:23:14,630 --> 03:23:12,479

xyz done i'll take a look at that

5581

03:23:16,389 --> 03:23:14,640

and i'll talk to roy if i need to bug

5582

03:23:19,030 --> 03:23:16,399

him and say let's let's try to work this

5583

03:23:22,229 --> 03:23:19,040

on it i'll involve roy roy builds his

5584

03:23:24,150 --> 03:23:22,239

own stuff too roy built his first uh

5585

03:23:27,030 --> 03:23:24,160

essential airplane i mean the guy's a

5586

03:23:29,429 --> 03:23:27,040

genius he's he's he's like a real tony

5587

03:23:31,590 --> 03:23:29,439

stark type guy except he's real reminds

5588

03:23:33,670 --> 03:23:31,600

me of some of the stuff you've said so i

5589

03:23:35,110 --> 03:23:33,680

can't wait to get you guys talking

5590

03:23:37,349 --> 03:23:35,120

and of course stephen you've heard of

5591

03:23:40,790 --> 03:23:37,359

roy you'll be in touch soon

5592

03:23:42,950 --> 03:23:40,800

yeah yeah erica i have the 27 inch imac

5593

03:23:44,870 --> 03:23:42,960

screen so so i have to scale up

5594

03:23:46,389 --> 03:23:44,880

everything but i'll have to have you

5595

03:23:47,830 --> 03:23:46,399

take screenshots and send them back to

5596

03:23:50,070 --> 03:23:47,840

me so i can see what to do with that

5597

03:23:52,309 --> 03:23:50,080

extra real estate which i don't have

5598

03:23:53,910 --> 03:23:52,319

um i love seeing the ufo com system on

5599

03:23:54,870 --> 03:23:53,920

all three monitors it's got a seti

5600

03:23:56,469 --> 03:23:54,880

module

5601
03:23:58,790 --> 03:23:56,479
which i'll show later which talks about

5602
03:24:01,110 --> 03:23:58,800
the seti stuff so in answer to your

5603
03:24:02,870 --> 03:24:01,120
question this can be a standalone app

5604
03:24:04,309 --> 03:24:02,880
that you can take your stuff with you in

5605
03:24:05,750 --> 03:24:04,319
the field on the road anywhere you need

5606
03:24:07,990 --> 03:24:05,760
to go

5607
03:24:09,190 --> 03:24:08,000
or you can have it be a front end to any

5608
03:24:11,429 --> 03:24:09,200
back end

5609
03:24:14,229 --> 03:24:11,439
you can even use it as simple gui to

5610
03:24:16,469 --> 03:24:14,239
some sql god-awful nightmare database on

5611
03:24:18,550 --> 03:24:16,479
the back end you know

5612
03:24:20,229 --> 03:24:18,560
it runs on windows it runs on mac it

5613
03:24:22,790 --> 03:24:20,239

runs on ios

5614

03:24:25,349 --> 03:24:22,800

until it is frozen and releases 1-0 for

5615

03:24:28,710 --> 03:24:25,359

the public free by the way

5616

03:24:31,030 --> 03:24:28,720

and cases will be modules in it um

5617

03:24:32,550 --> 03:24:31,040

um we'll deal with android later once we

5618

03:24:33,990 --> 03:24:32,560

know how the other platforms play

5619

03:24:36,469 --> 03:24:34,000

because then it'll be a formality to

5620

03:24:38,550 --> 03:24:36,479

port it to android but absolutely

5621

03:24:41,190 --> 03:24:38,560

web-based it has a dna in it as a

5622

03:24:43,590 --> 03:24:41,200

distributed network architecture

5623

03:24:44,710 --> 03:24:43,600

it uses the filemaker engine by apple

5624

03:24:45,910 --> 03:24:44,720

clarisse

5625

03:24:47,990 --> 03:24:45,920

uh so

5626
03:24:50,950 --> 03:24:48,000
used to work at that company many years

5627
03:24:54,469 --> 03:24:50,960
ago so um you know it's it's just

5628
03:24:55,990 --> 03:24:54,479
wonderful and what's good is that um you

5629
03:24:57,590 --> 03:24:56,000
know it's just great to take these

5630
03:24:59,349 --> 03:24:57,600
pieces of these other frankenstein

5631
03:25:00,950 --> 03:24:59,359
databases like terrorist tracker and

5632
03:25:03,110 --> 03:25:00,960
stick it in there and say okay change it

5633
03:25:05,670 --> 03:25:03,120
from al qaeda to newfound or whatever

5634
03:25:08,150 --> 03:25:05,680
and you know same same idea

5635
03:25:09,910 --> 03:25:08,160
you know and re recon and to tailor it

5636
03:25:11,190 --> 03:25:09,920
for ufo research

5637
03:25:13,429 --> 03:25:11,200
so

5638
03:25:15,269 --> 03:25:13,439

yeah i i have a whole database team i'm

5639

03:25:17,030 --> 03:25:15,279

working on we've collected we've been

5640

03:25:19,830 --> 03:25:17,040

like compiling databases and just

5641

03:25:21,750 --> 03:25:19,840

archived material on like government and

5642

03:25:24,070 --> 03:25:21,760

private anti-gravity research or any

5643

03:25:26,710 --> 03:25:24,080

kind of really research related to you

5644

03:25:28,229 --> 03:25:26,720

know subjects any any way in form kind

5645

03:25:29,510 --> 03:25:28,239

of related that so it'd be cool to hook

5646

03:25:31,510 --> 03:25:29,520

you up with some of the people on my

5647

03:25:33,910 --> 03:25:31,520

team and see if we could be there might

5648

03:25:35,670 --> 03:25:33,920

be some room for collaboration there

5649

03:25:37,190 --> 03:25:35,680

yeah the uh just so you know the next

5650

03:25:39,190 --> 03:25:37,200

phase of this other than getting it to

5651
03:25:40,870 --> 03:25:39,200
the few key key people is i've got to

5652
03:25:42,790 --> 03:25:40,880
contact others like jan aldrich i've

5653
03:25:44,309 --> 03:25:42,800
known him for many years we've never

5654
03:25:46,790 --> 03:25:44,319
really directly worked on things

5655
03:25:48,950 --> 03:25:46,800
together we respect each other he of

5656
03:25:51,910 --> 03:25:48,960
course is involved in the digitization

5657
03:25:54,630 --> 03:25:51,920
archive project and there's a uh you

5658
03:25:56,070 --> 03:25:54,640
know isaac coy in england i need to talk

5659
03:25:59,590 --> 03:25:56,080
to him because

5660
03:26:01,670 --> 03:25:59,600
being a library sciences uh outstanding

5661
03:26:03,750 --> 03:26:01,680
award recipient from when i was a little

5662
03:26:06,389 --> 03:26:03,760
boy i love this stuff we have to come up

5663
03:26:09,030 --> 03:26:06,399

with taxonomies metadata how to handle

5664

03:26:10,469 --> 03:26:09,040

uh naming conventions oh absolutely this

5665

03:26:12,389 --> 03:26:10,479

is a complex yeah

5666

03:26:14,070 --> 03:26:12,399

and it it and as you know some of it's

5667

03:26:15,910 --> 03:26:14,080

determined by the data

5668

03:26:17,349 --> 03:26:15,920

um you know well i don't have a field

5669

03:26:20,550 --> 03:26:17,359

for that but i got this kind of piece of

5670

03:26:22,630 --> 03:26:20,560

data so now i need that so um i was

5671

03:26:24,630 --> 03:26:22,640

shocked when we started doing nut shock

5672

03:26:25,990 --> 03:26:24,640

but it was like okay i understand why

5673

03:26:27,910 --> 03:26:26,000

it's saying that

5674

03:26:29,190 --> 03:26:27,920

we started doing the the

5675

03:26:31,110 --> 03:26:29,200

researchers

5676

03:26:33,269 --> 03:26:31,120

and some of them did make up stuff

5677

03:26:36,389 --> 03:26:33,279

invented people who don't really exist

5678

03:26:38,790 --> 03:26:36,399

like catholic nuns and others

5679

03:26:40,309 --> 03:26:38,800

to catch them using the same lingo in

5680

03:26:41,670 --> 03:26:40,319

the descriptions of what the witness

5681

03:26:44,229 --> 03:26:41,680

supposedly said

5682

03:26:46,630 --> 03:26:44,239

um that was interesting because it does

5683

03:26:48,389 --> 03:26:46,640

show that you know they're busted and

5684

03:26:51,590 --> 03:26:48,399

and that needs to be

5685

03:26:53,750 --> 03:26:51,600

made down to the public and so um

5686

03:26:55,349 --> 03:26:53,760

we want to uh work with her you could

5687

03:26:57,349 --> 03:26:55,359

like plug lord of the rings in there and

5688

03:26:59,429 --> 03:26:57,359

find all the fake data points and then

5689

03:27:00,950 --> 03:26:59,439

like use it to like correct your story

5690

03:27:03,349 --> 03:27:00,960

you know if like you plugged your like

5691

03:27:04,389 --> 03:27:03,359

you know your your your novel in there

5692

03:27:05,269 --> 03:27:04,399

you know

5693

03:27:08,070 --> 03:27:05,279

well

5694

03:27:10,469 --> 03:27:08,080

on the wings real quickly i'm shocked at

5695

03:27:13,110 --> 03:27:10,479

people who don't understand that it's

5696

03:27:15,429 --> 03:27:13,120

essentially uh i'm sorry game of thrones

5697

03:27:16,229 --> 03:27:15,439

is essentially lord of the rings redone

5698

03:27:18,229 --> 03:27:16,239

uh

5699

03:27:20,630 --> 03:27:18,239

you if you tell a game of thrones

5700

03:27:23,110 --> 03:27:20,640

fanatic that they'll want to you know

5701

03:27:24,309 --> 03:27:23,120

knife you or sword you want to know that

5702

03:27:27,269 --> 03:27:24,319

but

5703

03:27:30,790 --> 03:27:28,950

maybe you can use the match-ups you know

5704

03:27:32,389 --> 03:27:30,800

plug in all the game of thrones data

5705

03:27:34,469 --> 03:27:32,399

with all lord of the rings and see if it

5706

03:27:37,510 --> 03:27:34,479

can actually tell the difference

5707

03:27:39,110 --> 03:27:37,520

well he admitted he was inspired by it

5708

03:27:41,190 --> 03:27:39,120

but you know just like he doesn't use

5709

03:27:42,550 --> 03:27:41,200

george r martin he's rr martin because

5710

03:27:44,790 --> 03:27:42,560

the other george martin is way more

5711

03:27:47,990 --> 03:27:44,800

famous you know the beatles producer you

5712

03:27:50,150 --> 03:27:48,000

know so anyway um so uh

5713

03:27:51,269 --> 03:27:50,160

i'll talk to jan and find out what

5714

03:27:52,870 --> 03:27:51,279

they're doing they have their own

5715

03:27:54,469 --> 03:27:52,880

database projects and the idea is to get

5716

03:27:56,950 --> 03:27:54,479

us all on the same page that's where

5717

03:27:59,510 --> 03:27:56,960

this is leading to yeah once we come up

5718

03:28:00,790 --> 03:27:59,520

with a work document that everyone will

5719

03:28:02,710 --> 03:28:00,800

sign off on

5720

03:28:04,229 --> 03:28:02,720

uh everyone hopefully will then say okay

5721

03:28:05,590 --> 03:28:04,239

i'm gonna name my files this way just

5722

03:28:07,990 --> 03:28:05,600

like they do just like they do the

5723

03:28:10,070 --> 03:28:08,000

taxonomies and then we'll take a look at

5724

03:28:10,950 --> 03:28:10,080

final workflows and then once we lock it

5725

03:28:13,190 --> 03:28:10,960

down

5726

03:28:15,670 --> 03:28:13,200

i will release it to the public free

5727

03:28:17,510 --> 03:28:15,680

and it's got buttons for sightings radar

5728

03:28:19,590 --> 03:28:17,520

cases seti

5729

03:28:22,710 --> 03:28:19,600

landing cases government documents

5730

03:28:25,110 --> 03:28:22,720

research archives uh electromagnetic

5731

03:28:27,030 --> 03:28:25,120

cases physical trace cases all the

5732

03:28:29,030 --> 03:28:27,040

categories of evidence because

5733

03:28:31,670 --> 03:28:29,040

many years ago as a kid and this isn't

5734

03:28:33,590 --> 03:28:31,680

the main thing it's with um

5735

03:28:35,670 --> 03:28:33,600

uh that you know this close encounter

5736

03:28:38,389 --> 03:28:35,680

first second third kind doesn't go far

5737

03:28:40,150 --> 03:28:38,399

enough okay it needs to be more but he

5738

03:28:41,830 --> 03:28:40,160

told me that that was just a stop to

5739

03:28:43,830 --> 03:28:41,840

hollywood and he went with the money

5740

03:28:45,670 --> 03:28:43,840

fine i understand that then he tried to

5741

03:28:47,670 --> 03:28:45,680

do fourth and fifth kind it's like no no

5742

03:28:49,590 --> 03:28:47,680

you need to break down a table of

5743

03:28:53,030 --> 03:28:49,600

categories with just check marks in each

5744

03:28:55,670 --> 03:28:53,040

box exactly so i had invented the six

5745

03:28:58,469 --> 03:28:55,680

category system where basically uh

5746

03:29:00,630 --> 03:28:58,479

sightings were also photographs and

5747

03:29:03,030 --> 03:29:00,640

movies taken were photographs because

5748

03:29:04,389 --> 03:29:03,040

photographs are a type of sighting they

5749

03:29:05,990 --> 03:29:04,399

supposedly have a piece of evidence to

5750

03:29:06,790 --> 03:29:06,000

back up the sighting the photo if it's

5751

03:29:09,110 --> 03:29:06,800

real

5752

03:29:10,469 --> 03:29:09,120

but it's still a sighting but if i say

5753

03:29:12,070 --> 03:29:10,479

close encounter the first kind you have

5754

03:29:13,429 --> 03:29:12,080

no idea whether it's a sighting whether

5755

03:29:15,030 --> 03:29:13,439

it's a photo whether i didn't see

5756

03:29:16,790 --> 03:29:15,040

anything something showed up on the film

5757

03:29:19,429 --> 03:29:16,800

there's those cases

5758

03:29:20,710 --> 03:29:19,439

uh so i broke this all down years ago

5759

03:29:24,229 --> 03:29:20,720

had massive

5760

03:29:26,630 --> 03:29:24,239

card index files then got into computers

5761

03:29:29,670 --> 03:29:26,640

finally when i went to apple started on

5762

03:29:31,349 --> 03:29:29,680

atari gave apro and other people

5763

03:29:32,950 --> 03:29:31,359

computers over the years

5764

03:29:36,630 --> 03:29:32,960

and then quietly helped them over the

5765

03:29:38,630 --> 03:29:36,640

years secretly on some of this stuff uh

5766

03:29:39,750 --> 03:29:38,640

you know like some of the early roswell

5767

03:29:42,309 --> 03:29:39,760

researchers

5768

03:29:43,750 --> 03:29:42,319

and um this is really revisiting that

5769

03:29:44,870 --> 03:29:43,760

and saying well now there's all this

5770

03:29:47,190 --> 03:29:44,880

stuff here

5771

03:29:49,030 --> 03:29:47,200

modern technology smartphones

5772

03:29:51,110 --> 03:29:49,040

as far as i am concerned every

5773

03:29:53,750 --> 03:29:51,120

smartphone is a potential

5774

03:29:55,670 --> 03:29:53,760

uh mars lander explorer theoretically if

5775

03:29:57,429 --> 03:29:55,680

ufo's flying around where's all the

5776

03:30:00,469 --> 03:29:57,439

bazillion smartphone photos that should

5777

03:30:03,190 --> 03:30:00,479

be there if there's cause and effect

5778

03:30:04,790 --> 03:30:03,200

who knows they're not there so we need

5779

03:30:07,030 --> 03:30:04,800

something where everybody can put all

5780

03:30:09,510 --> 03:30:07,040

the data in a platform agree that this

5781

03:30:11,429 --> 03:30:09,520

is how we handle it and the ufology will

5782

03:30:12,389 --> 03:30:11,439

separate from the ethology as that

5783

03:30:14,710 --> 03:30:12,399

process

5784

03:30:16,870 --> 03:30:14,720

unfold i think we also need an

5785

03:30:18,229 --> 03:30:16,880

alexandria type project where you know

5786

03:30:19,830 --> 03:30:18,239

like where they're trying to digitize

5787

03:30:21,670 --> 03:30:19,840

all these books or texts and you know

5788

03:30:23,429 --> 03:30:21,680

and documents and stuff because i guess

5789

03:30:26,229 --> 03:30:23,439

michael schratt has one of the largest

5790

03:30:27,830 --> 03:30:26,239

ufo databases in the planet apparently

5791

03:30:30,309 --> 03:30:27,840

he's got just warehouses full of

5792

03:30:32,710 --> 03:30:30,319

documents he's like accumulated every

5793

03:30:34,469 --> 03:30:32,720

major database that's ever existed he's

5794

03:30:36,309 --> 03:30:34,479

like he's like really into this so that

5795

03:30:37,110 --> 03:30:36,319

would be great to get if we could get

5796

03:30:39,429 --> 03:30:37,120

his

5797

03:30:41,510 --> 03:30:39,439

files with my like scientific database

5798

03:30:43,349 --> 03:30:41,520

and and and put them on like a place

5799

03:30:44,790 --> 03:30:43,359

yeah follow it all in one place i would

5800

03:30:47,670 --> 03:30:44,800

love to see some of that stuff i know

5801
03:30:49,910 --> 03:30:47,680
schratt's got a huge monster collection

5802
03:30:52,469 --> 03:30:49,920
of stuff like of every

5803
03:30:54,710 --> 03:30:52,479
every location it would require a

5804
03:30:56,630 --> 03:30:54,720
really coordinated effort of a you know

5805
03:30:57,990 --> 03:30:56,640
a lot of people but you know the payoff

5806
03:31:00,150 --> 03:30:58,000
would be worth it because there's so

5807
03:31:01,990 --> 03:31:00,160
many people in the community that would

5808
03:31:03,590 --> 03:31:02,000
you know that that need we know they

5809
03:31:06,070 --> 03:31:03,600
need this is what needs to happen this

5810
03:31:07,910 --> 03:31:06,080
is the next step for ufology

5811
03:31:09,670 --> 03:31:07,920
right and also um

5812
03:31:11,670 --> 03:31:09,680
you've got to know and put the data

5813
03:31:13,269 --> 03:31:11,680

under one virtual house so to speak but

5814

03:31:15,429 --> 03:31:13,279

then you've got to mine it and you've

5815

03:31:17,349 --> 03:31:15,439

got to mine it properly and that's where

5816

03:31:18,950 --> 03:31:17,359

the fun begins because

5817

03:31:20,790 --> 03:31:18,960

one thing i'm not going to do is open

5818

03:31:22,309 --> 03:31:20,800

this up to everybody right out the gate

5819

03:31:24,070 --> 03:31:22,319

because what's going to happen is

5820

03:31:26,309 --> 03:31:24,080

there's going to be people like mikey

5821

03:31:28,150 --> 03:31:26,319

horn type who will sit there and say oh

5822

03:31:30,870 --> 03:31:28,160

i can use the same function to go lie to

5823

03:31:33,110 --> 03:31:30,880

people and rip them off you know no

5824

03:31:35,030 --> 03:31:33,120

oh what i'm going to do is again is work

5825

03:31:37,429 --> 03:31:35,040

mikey you're not welcome in our alpha

5826

03:31:39,510 --> 03:31:37,439

test mikey horn he watches every show by

5827

03:31:40,790 --> 03:31:39,520

the way he watches every show here so hi

5828

03:31:42,550 --> 03:31:40,800

mikey horn

5829

03:31:45,190 --> 03:31:42,560

well there is a billy meyer module

5830

03:31:46,950 --> 03:31:45,200

coming out you know

5831

03:31:48,790 --> 03:31:46,960

everyone's gonna have the laser gun i

5832

03:31:50,870 --> 03:31:48,800

love the laser gun they landed with a

5833

03:31:52,550 --> 03:31:50,880

laser gun you know that the laser gun

5834

03:31:56,070 --> 03:31:52,560

was found you know that right yeah i

5835

03:31:59,269 --> 03:31:56,080

know yeah yeah from the 70s sure sure

5836

03:32:03,110 --> 03:31:59,279

yeah but uh yeah um i as i recall that

5837

03:32:05,269 --> 03:32:03,120

was a mannequin holding it uh

5838

03:32:06,150 --> 03:32:05,279

langdon noticed the hand issue wasn't

5839

03:32:09,510 --> 03:32:06,160

quite

5840

03:32:11,030 --> 03:32:09,520

uh right but who knows

5841

03:32:13,030 --> 03:32:11,040

this has been fun guys and i want to

5842

03:32:14,710 --> 03:32:13,040

thank you both for doing this and uh you

5843

03:32:15,670 --> 03:32:14,720

know maybe we both

5844

03:32:17,590 --> 03:32:15,680

i think

5845

03:32:20,229 --> 03:32:17,600

i learned a lot tonight and i'm glad to

5846

03:32:21,670 --> 03:32:20,239

know both of you guys it's good to get

5847

03:32:23,349 --> 03:32:21,680

to talk to you

5848

03:32:24,870 --> 03:32:23,359

and uh

5849

03:32:27,110 --> 03:32:24,880

if you're open to this why don't we do

5850

03:32:28,710 --> 03:32:27,120

this he hasn't seen the book and it

5851

03:32:31,269 --> 03:32:28,720

doesn't matter that i wrote it it's just

5852

03:32:33,110 --> 03:32:31,279

a set of data that goes back to the old

5853

03:32:34,550 --> 03:32:33,120

times that anybody should know is

5854

03:32:36,710 --> 03:32:34,560

foundational

5855

03:32:38,630 --> 03:32:36,720

have him go through it and you know

5856

03:32:40,870 --> 03:32:38,640

let's keep each other update if he's got

5857

03:32:42,550 --> 03:32:40,880

something that i'm wrong i'll say in

5858

03:32:44,309 --> 03:32:42,560

fact i'll make you this promise if i'm

5859

03:32:45,990 --> 03:32:44,319

wrong on roswell i promise you i'll come

5860

03:32:47,990 --> 03:32:46,000

on your show first

5861

03:32:49,590 --> 03:32:48,000

and say i'm wrong you know because i

5862

03:32:50,469 --> 03:32:49,600

don't have an ego in this i want the

5863

03:32:52,150 --> 03:32:50,479

truth

5864

03:32:53,910 --> 03:32:52,160

and that's true

5865

03:32:55,429 --> 03:32:53,920

i just i just try to play devil's

5866

03:32:57,190 --> 03:32:55,439

advocate because i want the truth as

5867

03:32:58,710 --> 03:32:57,200

well and i i think if anyone has it it

5868

03:33:00,950 --> 03:32:58,720

would be you know wright patterson or

5869

03:33:05,030 --> 03:33:00,960

battelle or something but i'm begging to

5870

03:33:07,110 --> 03:33:05,040

tell has it if these materials

5871

03:33:09,590 --> 03:33:07,120

yeah for sure but

5872

03:33:11,429 --> 03:33:09,600

um yeah i'm again i'm after that kind of

5873

03:33:13,349 --> 03:33:11,439

stuff because that's that's actionable

5874

03:33:14,710 --> 03:33:13,359

intelligence it's tangible scientific

5875

03:33:18,070 --> 03:33:14,720

data you know what i mean you can't do

5876

03:33:19,910 --> 03:33:18,080

nothing with stories

5877

03:33:23,349 --> 03:33:19,920

spooky in a live chat says i'd like to

5878

03:33:24,389 --> 03:33:23,359

see a part two so would i

5879

03:33:26,469 --> 03:33:24,399

yeah man

5880

03:33:29,429 --> 03:33:26,479

follow up on this once uh steve cambion

5881

03:33:31,190 --> 03:33:29,439

gets you know the big boost from

5882

03:33:33,590 --> 03:33:31,200

maybe some of that fame from tim poole

5883

03:33:35,510 --> 03:33:33,600

will wear off hey i hope so rub it

5884

03:33:37,110 --> 03:33:35,520

brother on me brother i need all the

5885

03:33:38,870 --> 03:33:37,120

help i can get

5886

03:33:40,469 --> 03:33:38,880

yeah and good for you what an amazing

5887

03:33:42,550 --> 03:33:40,479

experience

5888

03:33:43,670 --> 03:33:42,560

some of this crowd of like i got a flux

5889

03:33:46,229 --> 03:33:43,680

of uh

5890

03:33:48,710 --> 03:33:46,239

like 5 000 maybe 10 000 new subscribers

5891

03:33:50,710 --> 03:33:48,720

on youtube and a flood of new twitter uh

5892

03:33:52,710 --> 03:33:50,720

followers so hopefully i introduced some

5893

03:33:55,030 --> 03:33:52,720

people to your work cal and your work as

5894

03:33:57,030 --> 03:33:55,040

well steve because i'm a big fan of both

5895

03:33:59,030 --> 03:33:57,040

and uh i wouldn't have made this

5896

03:34:00,550 --> 03:33:59,040

connection if i if that weren't the case

5897

03:34:02,150 --> 03:34:00,560

and you know yeah it's so funny to me

5898

03:34:03,830 --> 03:34:02,160

because i started reading jeremy's

5899

03:34:06,070 --> 03:34:03,840

website like you were one of the first

5900

03:34:08,389 --> 03:34:06,080

people that had a website that was into

5901
03:34:10,550 --> 03:34:08,399
this stuff early website i remember

5902
03:34:12,229 --> 03:34:10,560
reading it for years and it's just it's

5903
03:34:13,910 --> 03:34:12,239
kind of bizarre and surreal to me that

5904
03:34:15,750 --> 03:34:13,920
years later we're friends and you know

5905
03:34:17,990 --> 03:34:15,760
that's awesome because i never would

5906
03:34:19,910 --> 03:34:18,000
have thought that you're reading it 10

5907
03:34:21,510 --> 03:34:19,920
years ago when you you know you had a

5908
03:34:23,110 --> 03:34:21,520
website real early didn't you you had

5909
03:34:26,150 --> 03:34:23,120
like one of the

5910
03:34:28,469 --> 03:34:26,160
early web websites 2008 and then yeah

5911
03:34:30,309 --> 03:34:28,479
probably 2009 when i started all that

5912
03:34:32,070 --> 03:34:30,319
you know and i learned i got expired

5913
03:34:33,510 --> 03:34:32,080

from american anti-gravity who's tim

5914

03:34:36,070 --> 03:34:33,520

ventura and he's like he's the one

5915

03:34:37,990 --> 03:34:36,080

running our apec you know propulsion

5916

03:34:39,429 --> 03:34:38,000

conference right now that's awesome

5917

03:34:41,190 --> 03:34:39,439

which is awesome because you know it's

5918

03:34:43,750 --> 03:34:41,200

just keeping the dream alive man you

5919

03:34:45,349 --> 03:34:43,760

know i don't know

5920

03:34:47,110 --> 03:34:45,359

well that's awesome

5921

03:34:49,030 --> 03:34:47,120

all right well are you wearing a star

5922

03:34:51,429 --> 03:34:49,040

wars shirt

5923

03:34:54,309 --> 03:34:51,439

yeah yeah man oh i got black for wearing

5924

03:34:56,309 --> 03:34:54,319

my star wars shirt oh you saw me i had

5925

03:34:57,830 --> 03:34:56,319

the i had the darth vader and the storm

5926

03:34:59,910 --> 03:34:57,840

troopers on my shirt and people were

5927

03:35:02,309 --> 03:34:59,920

like oh one of the top comments on the

5928

03:35:04,150 --> 03:35:02,319

tim's video was oh he's wearing a star

5929

03:35:06,870 --> 03:35:04,160

wars shirt we can immediately discredit

5930

03:35:20,950 --> 03:35:06,880

anything he says

5931

03:35:24,309 --> 03:35:22,870

don't make me use this

5932

03:35:25,910 --> 03:35:24,319

all right well i'm gonna we're gonna

5933

03:35:27,510 --> 03:35:25,920

wrap things up here i'm gonna throw you

5934

03:35:29,990 --> 03:35:27,520

guys both out and play a short bumper

5935

03:35:31,750 --> 03:35:30,000

and i will be right back with you okay

5936

03:35:33,830 --> 03:35:31,760

awesome thanks again for doing this i

5937

03:35:34,790 --> 03:35:33,840

really appreciate it i'm gonna throw you

5938

03:35:38,710 --> 03:35:34,800

out

5939

03:35:41,590 --> 03:35:38,720

and

5940

03:35:43,910 --> 03:35:41,600

well uh friends uh what an amazing

5941

03:35:45,990 --> 03:35:43,920

evening it has been to talk to two of my

5942

03:35:48,070 --> 03:35:46,000

really two two of my favorite people

5943

03:35:49,910 --> 03:35:48,080

that are into these subjects and i want

5944

03:35:50,950 --> 03:35:49,920

to thank both of them again

5945

03:35:54,150 --> 03:35:50,960

uh

5946

03:35:56,950 --> 03:35:54,160

it's just this series is just got so

5947

03:35:58,070 --> 03:35:56,960

many twists and turns you know we go

5948

03:36:01,590 --> 03:35:58,080

from

5949

03:36:02,950 --> 03:36:01,600

believing it to not maybe not so much to

5950

03:36:05,190 --> 03:36:02,960

thinking this

5951

03:36:08,630 --> 03:36:05,200

person is credible to thinking maybe

5952

03:36:12,710 --> 03:36:10,309

this is one of the

5953

03:36:14,790 --> 03:36:12,720

greatest mysteries and there's so many

5954

03:36:16,550 --> 03:36:14,800

twists and turns in it i can't wait to

5955

03:36:19,110 --> 03:36:16,560

see what happens next we're going to be

5956

03:36:21,110 --> 03:36:19,120

continuing our series i'm hopeful that

5957

03:36:22,150 --> 03:36:21,120

we're going to get uh don schmidt to

5958

03:36:24,150 --> 03:36:22,160

appear

5959

03:36:26,469 --> 03:36:24,160

but i'm still waiting for him to confirm

5960

03:36:28,070 --> 03:36:26,479

um

5961

03:36:29,110 --> 03:36:28,080

stay tuned friends because we're going

5962

03:36:31,269 --> 03:36:29,120

to keep

5963

03:36:34,790 --> 03:36:31,279

drilling down on this until we get to

5964

03:36:36,550 --> 03:36:34,800

some kind of uh consensus

5965

03:36:38,150 --> 03:36:36,560

all right friends uh

5966

03:36:39,269 --> 03:36:38,160

i want to thank you all for joining me

5967

03:36:40,950 --> 03:36:39,279

i'm always happy when there's an

5968

03:36:43,590 --> 03:36:40,960

audience thank you so much for being a

5969

03:36:45,910 --> 03:36:43,600

part of mine until next time friends my

5970

03:36:50,860 --> 03:36:45,920

name is stephen campion good night and

5971

03:36:50,870 --> 03:38:02,950

[Music]

5972

03:38:02,960 --> 03:38:06,860

so

5973

03:38:11,220 --> 03:38:09,860

[Music]

5974

03:38:25,380 --> 03:38:11,230

[Applause]

5975

03:38:25,490 --> 03:38:25,390

[Music]

5976
03:39:06,230 --> 03:38:25,500
[Applause]

5977
03:39:30,820 --> 03:39:30,250
[Music]

5978
03:39:40,220 --> 03:39:30,830
[Applause]

5979
03:41:00,389 --> 03:39:40,230
[Music]

5980
03:41:05,830 --> 03:41:03,670
greetings and salutations

5981
03:41:07,990 --> 03:41:05,840
old friends and hopefully some new

5982
03:41:09,110 --> 03:41:08,000
friends uh here

5983
03:41:14,389 --> 03:41:09,120
welcome

5984
03:41:17,269 --> 03:41:14,399
truth seeker special event uh we are

5985
03:41:19,189 --> 03:41:17,279
continuing in our revisiting roswell

5986
03:41:21,750 --> 03:41:19,199
series bringing together the world's

5987
03:41:23,590 --> 03:41:21,760
greatest researchers authors

5988
03:41:24,870 --> 03:41:23,600

historians

5989

03:41:28,469 --> 03:41:24,880

uh

5990

03:41:31,349 --> 03:41:28,479

and experts into the roswell event and i

5991

03:41:34,309 --> 03:41:31,359

can think of no better expert really

5992

03:41:36,550 --> 03:41:34,319

world-renowned expert to welcome to our

5993

03:41:38,710 --> 03:41:36,560

show uh when talking about the roswell

5994

03:41:42,630 --> 03:41:38,720

event then tonight's guest

5995

03:41:45,189 --> 03:41:42,640

donald r schmidt uh donald r smith is a

5996

03:41:47,269 --> 03:41:45,199

graduate of concordia university five

5997

03:41:48,550 --> 03:41:47,279

times best-selling author actually i

5998

03:41:50,469 --> 03:41:48,560

think this is a little old it's probably

5999

03:41:51,590 --> 03:41:50,479

six or seven times best-selling author

6000

03:41:53,429 --> 03:41:51,600

by now

6001
03:41:56,389 --> 03:41:53,439
he's also the former co-director of the

6002
03:41:58,710 --> 03:41:56,399
j allen uh highneck center for ufo

6003
03:42:01,429 --> 03:41:58,720
studies of chicago there he served as

6004
03:42:02,950 --> 03:42:01,439
the director of special investigations

6005
03:42:04,630 --> 03:42:02,960
for 10 years

6006
03:42:06,070 --> 03:42:04,640
and he's also the founder one of the

6007
03:42:08,309 --> 03:42:06,080
founders and board advisor to

6008
03:42:11,910 --> 03:42:08,319
international ufo museum and research

6009
03:42:16,710 --> 03:42:13,510
besides that

6010
03:42:19,429 --> 03:42:16,720
you may be aware that he is also

6011
03:42:21,910 --> 03:42:19,439
was a film consultant for the film

6012
03:42:24,550 --> 03:42:21,920
roswell the hollywood movie

6013
03:42:27,110 --> 03:42:24,560

as well as appearing on many different

6014

03:42:29,030 --> 03:42:27,120

documentaries uh

6015

03:42:32,229 --> 03:42:29,040

he's been on tons of radio shows

6016

03:42:34,790 --> 03:42:32,239

podcasts uh television

6017

03:42:36,630 --> 03:42:34,800

all usually discussing the roswell or

6018

03:42:39,349 --> 03:42:36,640

other ufo events

6019

03:42:40,870 --> 03:42:39,359

so pleased to have him uh

6020

03:42:43,349 --> 03:42:40,880

so ladies and gentlemen let's welcome

6021

03:42:44,870 --> 03:42:43,359

our guest mr don schmidt how you doing

6022

03:42:47,510 --> 03:42:44,880

mr schmidt it's good to talk to you

6023

03:42:49,510 --> 03:42:47,520

again well you're very kind very

6024

03:42:51,349 --> 03:42:49,520

very flattered by your introduction so

6025

03:42:53,429 --> 03:42:51,359

thank you well you may remember i

6026

03:42:55,269 --> 03:42:53,439

interviewed one other time and it was my

6027

03:42:58,870 --> 03:42:55,279

probably my favorite interview of my

6028

03:43:00,469 --> 03:42:58,880

radio show was you and uh stan friedman

6029

03:43:02,630 --> 03:43:00,479

those were my two favorites from that

6030

03:43:05,510 --> 03:43:02,640

whole run of hundreds of interviews and

6031

03:43:07,670 --> 03:43:05,520

the most memorable to me thank you

6032

03:43:09,670 --> 03:43:07,680

so i'm not sure where to begin but i did

6033

03:43:11,990 --> 03:43:09,680

want to begin

6034

03:43:14,070 --> 03:43:12,000

with i know you've had this lifelong

6035

03:43:16,950 --> 03:43:14,080

interest in ufos i don't know that i've

6036

03:43:19,269 --> 03:43:16,960

ever asked heard anybody ask you why the

6037

03:43:22,309 --> 03:43:19,279

interest in ufos and then

6038

03:43:25,830 --> 03:43:22,319

why specifically to roswell being such a

6039

03:43:28,550 --> 03:43:25,840

focus of your research and and authors

6040

03:43:30,790 --> 03:43:28,560

authorship of so many books

6041

03:43:32,790 --> 03:43:30,800

i was just uh

6042

03:43:35,349 --> 03:43:32,800

in fourth grade at the time of the

6043

03:43:36,630 --> 03:43:35,359

kennedy assassination

6044

03:43:39,189 --> 03:43:36,640

and

6045

03:43:41,830 --> 03:43:39,199

i was home alone with my mother that

6046

03:43:45,110 --> 03:43:41,840

weekend my father was only in business

6047

03:43:46,830 --> 03:43:45,120

and i was glued to the television set

6048

03:43:50,870 --> 03:43:46,840

for four straight

6049

03:43:53,269 --> 03:43:50,880

days and it's an argument i often use

6050

03:43:56,229 --> 03:43:53,279

against those who suggest

6051
03:43:59,349 --> 03:43:56,239
that well you know memories fade people

6052
03:44:01,670 --> 03:43:59,359
forget they they exaggerate

6053
03:44:04,309 --> 03:44:01,680
they fabricate you know events

6054
03:44:06,070 --> 03:44:04,319
in their lives because uh

6055
03:44:07,429 --> 03:44:06,080
our memories just did not remember

6056
03:44:09,030 --> 03:44:07,439
remain intact

6057
03:44:12,550 --> 03:44:09,040
and

6058
03:44:15,349 --> 03:44:12,560
this happened now going on

6059
03:44:19,670 --> 03:44:15,359
we're approaching 60 years ago

6060
03:44:22,630 --> 03:44:19,680
sure and i remember down to the minute

6061
03:44:24,309 --> 03:44:22,640
exactly what transpired when we first

6062
03:44:27,429 --> 03:44:24,319
got word

6063
03:44:30,309 --> 03:44:27,439

and the nuns wheeling the television set

6064

03:44:32,710 --> 03:44:30,319

into the classroom and what they said

6065

03:44:35,030 --> 03:44:32,720

and then how we were you know released

6066

03:44:37,830 --> 03:44:35,040

early that day and then watching my

6067

03:44:39,910 --> 03:44:37,840

mother cry you know for three straight

6068

03:44:42,830 --> 03:44:39,920

days over what was happening right

6069

03:44:46,710 --> 03:44:42,840

before our eyes that type of thing

6070

03:44:48,630 --> 03:44:46,720

and i wasn't in dealey plaza at the time

6071

03:44:50,870 --> 03:44:48,640

i wasn't down in dallas

6072

03:44:53,670 --> 03:44:50,880

i wasn't involved in any

6073

03:44:55,750 --> 03:44:53,680

manner shape or form and yet i remember

6074

03:44:58,469 --> 03:44:55,760

exactly what because it was such a

6075

03:45:00,070 --> 03:44:58,479

profound event in my life

6076
03:45:03,830 --> 03:45:00,080
so it's the same argument that we would

6077
03:45:06,309 --> 03:45:03,840
use regarding our witnesses at roswell

6078
03:45:08,070 --> 03:45:06,319
the difference being they were there

6079
03:45:10,469 --> 03:45:08,080
they were involved

6080
03:45:11,670 --> 03:45:10,479
it's that profound so how do you ever

6081
03:45:12,790 --> 03:45:11,680
forget

6082
03:45:14,550 --> 03:45:12,800
and so

6083
03:45:16,630 --> 03:45:14,560
that carried over

6084
03:45:17,750 --> 03:45:16,640
it was a few years later

6085
03:45:20,790 --> 03:45:17,760
and

6086
03:45:23,189 --> 03:45:20,800
i already was very much in the history

6087
03:45:24,389 --> 03:45:23,199
love history books my parents could tell

6088
03:45:26,150 --> 03:45:24,399

you that

6089

03:45:27,830 --> 03:45:26,160

whenever they'd ask well what would you

6090

03:45:29,189 --> 03:45:27,840

like for christmas or for your birthday

6091

03:45:32,790 --> 03:45:29,199

that type of thing

6092

03:45:34,710 --> 03:45:32,800

i would have book titles listed

6093

03:45:36,870 --> 03:45:34,720

six years old already i wanted books for

6094

03:45:38,469 --> 03:45:36,880

christmas

6095

03:45:41,910 --> 03:45:38,479

so

6096

03:45:43,670 --> 03:45:41,920

we're christmas shopping and i

6097

03:45:45,990 --> 03:45:43,680

slipped away into the book section of

6098

03:45:47,990 --> 03:45:46,000

the department store

6099

03:45:50,630 --> 03:45:48,000

now mind you this was right after the

6100

03:45:53,110 --> 03:45:50,640

warren report

6101
03:45:54,710 --> 03:45:53,120
came out was released the kennedy

6102
03:45:57,510 --> 03:45:54,720
assassination

6103
03:45:58,469 --> 03:45:57,520
investigation at that time

6104
03:46:01,189 --> 03:45:58,479
and

6105
03:46:03,590 --> 03:46:01,199
there was this book

6106
03:46:05,269 --> 03:46:03,600
that had the exact same words that were

6107
03:46:06,790 --> 03:46:05,279
being banded about at the time of the

6108
03:46:09,349 --> 03:46:06,800
warren report

6109
03:46:13,110 --> 03:46:09,359
whitewash cover-up

6110
03:46:15,429 --> 03:46:13,120
but it was in reference to a ufo book

6111
03:46:18,790 --> 03:46:15,439
it was a frank edwards book flying

6112
03:46:22,070 --> 03:46:18,800
saucer serious business

6113
03:46:23,189 --> 03:46:22,080

and i paged through it and i thought wow

6114

03:46:26,229 --> 03:46:23,199

what a

6115

03:46:27,910 --> 03:46:26,239

big story if this is all true we're

6116

03:46:29,269 --> 03:46:27,920

being visited

6117

03:46:31,990 --> 03:46:29,279

you know there's an intelligence from

6118

03:46:33,750 --> 03:46:32,000

off the planet that may be actually

6119

03:46:35,910 --> 03:46:33,760

here

6120

03:46:38,070 --> 03:46:35,920

and sure why are we hearing about this

6121

03:46:40,070 --> 03:46:38,080

in the mainstream media why is this

6122

03:46:42,550 --> 03:46:40,080

being whitewashed why is this being

6123

03:46:45,110 --> 03:46:42,560

covered up that type of thing

6124

03:46:47,030 --> 03:46:45,120

and so i couldn't get

6125

03:46:48,389 --> 03:46:47,040

enough of the

6126
03:46:51,110 --> 03:46:48,399
the subject matter

6127
03:46:52,630 --> 03:46:51,120
i couldn't wait to find another ufo book

6128
03:46:55,189 --> 03:46:52,640
and the one chapter in the book was

6129
03:46:58,870 --> 03:46:55,199
entitled who's driving

6130
03:47:00,950 --> 03:46:58,880
and it was all about ufo occupant cases

6131
03:47:03,189 --> 03:47:00,960
and wouldn't you know what my next book

6132
03:47:04,710 --> 03:47:03,199
was by coral and jim lorenzen the

6133
03:47:06,870 --> 03:47:04,720
founders of the aerial phenomena

6134
03:47:10,469 --> 03:47:06,880
research organization april

6135
03:47:12,229 --> 03:47:10,479
entitled flying saucer occupants

6136
03:47:14,790 --> 03:47:12,239
so the whole book was

6137
03:47:16,830 --> 03:47:14,800
ce3 occupant

6138
03:47:18,950 --> 03:47:16,840

stories from around the

6139

03:47:21,910 --> 03:47:18,960

world and

6140

03:47:24,870 --> 03:47:21,920

as coral and jim

6141

03:47:26,950 --> 03:47:24,880

in the opening text

6142

03:47:28,630 --> 03:47:26,960

suggested to the reader

6143

03:47:31,990 --> 03:47:28,640

you don't have to believe all of these

6144

03:47:32,950 --> 03:47:32,000

cases but just imagine if just one is

6145

03:47:34,309 --> 03:47:32,960

true

6146

03:47:36,389 --> 03:47:34,319

just one

6147

03:47:39,510 --> 03:47:36,399

and how it changes everything changes

6148

03:47:43,110 --> 03:47:39,520

our perception of this world of our

6149

03:47:44,870 --> 03:47:43,120

lives of our futures everything

6150

03:47:46,630 --> 03:47:44,880

and so

6151
03:47:47,510 --> 03:47:46,640
throughout high school

6152
03:47:56,469 --> 03:47:47,520
i

6153
03:47:58,309 --> 03:47:56,479
ufos

6154
03:48:00,070 --> 03:47:58,319
without so much time right you must have

6155
03:48:01,429 --> 03:48:00,080
much more understanding teachers than me

6156
03:48:03,670 --> 03:48:01,439
i went to catholic school they weren't

6157
03:48:05,670 --> 03:48:03,680
here or anything like that well

6158
03:48:07,670 --> 03:48:05,680
i went that's great so you had this

6159
03:48:09,750 --> 03:48:07,680
early burning interest in this

6160
03:48:11,110 --> 03:48:09,760
absolutely and i had i went to parochial

6161
03:48:12,070 --> 03:48:11,120
school i went to catholic school for

6162
03:48:14,389 --> 03:48:12,080
eight years

6163
03:48:16,389 --> 03:48:14,399

but i went to a public high school

6164

03:48:18,469 --> 03:48:16,399

and so uh yes you're absolutely correct

6165

03:48:20,630 --> 03:48:18,479

stephen they were very open

6166

03:48:22,790 --> 03:48:20,640

to the subject matter because it was at

6167

03:48:24,870 --> 03:48:22,800

the time that the air force was still

6168

03:48:28,790 --> 03:48:24,880

officially investigating the phenomena

6169

03:48:30,389 --> 03:48:28,800

it was still in the public genre

6170

03:48:32,550 --> 03:48:30,399

for for that time

6171

03:48:35,030 --> 03:48:32,560

and so you couldn't

6172

03:48:37,189 --> 03:48:35,040

that readily just dismissed something

6173

03:48:39,349 --> 03:48:37,199

that the government was still officially

6174

03:48:41,349 --> 03:48:39,359

investigating

6175

03:48:43,750 --> 03:48:41,359

so it was

6176
03:48:45,510 --> 03:48:43,760
was open territory in that regard

6177
03:48:47,189 --> 03:48:45,520
and then through college and then

6178
03:48:49,910 --> 03:48:47,199
thereafter i went into investigative

6179
03:48:51,990 --> 03:48:49,920
training because i wanted to

6180
03:48:54,229 --> 03:48:52,000
be in the field i wanted to actually

6181
03:48:56,389 --> 03:48:54,239
work on these cases i couldn't imagine

6182
03:48:58,229 --> 03:48:56,399
anything more exciting than actually

6183
03:49:00,950 --> 03:48:58,239
being with witnesses

6184
03:49:03,030 --> 03:49:00,960
and recreating their experiences

6185
03:49:04,790 --> 03:49:03,040
and going to the scene of the crime so

6186
03:49:08,630 --> 03:49:04,800
to speak

6187
03:49:11,110 --> 03:49:08,640
and yet i was still a skeptic on roswell

6188
03:49:12,950 --> 03:49:11,120

wow i still remain a skeptic on roswell

6189

03:49:15,510 --> 03:49:12,960

in fact even through the mid 80s i put

6190

03:49:17,750 --> 03:49:15,520

out a paper i that i could not accept

6191

03:49:19,750 --> 03:49:17,760

that something of that magnitude could

6192

03:49:21,910 --> 03:49:19,760

be kept a secret

6193

03:49:23,590 --> 03:49:21,920

for 40 years as the case would be at

6194

03:49:24,550 --> 03:49:23,600

that time

6195

03:49:27,110 --> 03:49:24,560

and

6196

03:49:28,389 --> 03:49:27,120

for making that first trip with uh with

6197

03:49:31,750 --> 03:49:28,399

kevin randle

6198

03:49:33,910 --> 03:49:31,760

in 1989 both of us we were so confident

6199

03:49:35,269 --> 03:49:33,920

that we would i heard i interviewed him

6200

03:49:37,030 --> 03:49:35,279

and he said that you guys thought that

6201

03:49:39,349 --> 03:49:37,040

you would just you would just wrap this

6202

03:49:41,830 --> 03:49:39,359

whole case up case closed in a few days

6203

03:49:44,309 --> 03:49:41,840

right you know weekend single weekend

6204

03:49:46,229 --> 03:49:44,319

john down to you know the land of

6205

03:49:47,429 --> 03:49:46,239

enchantment new mexico

6206

03:49:49,590 --> 03:49:47,439

and

6207

03:49:52,389 --> 03:49:49,600

the first day that appeared to be the

6208

03:49:55,189 --> 03:49:52,399

case because we were speaking to only

6209

03:49:57,429 --> 03:49:55,199

third hand fourth hand witnesses

6210

03:49:59,910 --> 03:49:57,439

but on the second and third day as we

6211

03:50:02,150 --> 03:49:59,920

were talking to the first hand who had

6212

03:50:04,790 --> 03:50:02,160

actually handled the wreckage the

6213

03:50:06,469 --> 03:50:04,800

material and one by one they're

6214

03:50:09,030 --> 03:50:06,479

describing the

6215

03:50:12,309 --> 03:50:09,040

the same characteristics the same

6216

03:50:15,670 --> 03:50:12,319

properties of this this unusual this

6217

03:50:17,510 --> 03:50:15,680

bizarre material that even 40 years in

6218

03:50:19,750 --> 03:50:17,520

the future they still have never seen

6219

03:50:22,229 --> 03:50:19,760

anything like it they still could not

6220

03:50:24,469 --> 03:50:22,239

comprehend what they had held in their

6221

03:50:26,950 --> 03:50:24,479

very hands and so kevin and i were

6222

03:50:28,710 --> 03:50:26,960

walking away and going gee

6223

03:50:31,910 --> 03:50:28,720

maybe we need to get back down here as

6224

03:50:33,830 --> 03:50:31,920

fast we can because what if we're wrong

6225

03:50:36,229 --> 03:50:33,840

and we decided we needed to start

6226
03:50:38,150 --> 03:50:36,239
treating it as though it was the genuine

6227
03:50:39,590 --> 03:50:38,160
article because i think the worst thing

6228
03:50:41,189 --> 03:50:39,600
would have been

6229
03:50:44,229 --> 03:50:41,199
is that we would have still approached

6230
03:50:45,590 --> 03:50:44,239
this with the preconceived position

6231
03:50:46,870 --> 03:50:45,600
we're out to prove that this didn't

6232
03:50:49,750 --> 03:50:46,880
happen

6233
03:50:53,510 --> 03:50:49,760
and i'm sorry whether it's

6234
03:50:55,110 --> 03:50:53,520
from the skeptical or the

6235
03:50:57,429 --> 03:50:55,120
outright believer

6236
03:51:00,070 --> 03:50:57,439
that's not the scientific methodology

6237
03:51:03,189 --> 03:51:00,080
you go where the evidence leads you

6238
03:51:08,950 --> 03:51:05,990

as it develops and as it remains fluid

6239

03:51:10,870 --> 03:51:08,960

as you approach it you let it steer

6240

03:51:13,429 --> 03:51:10,880

rudder the ship

6241

03:51:16,150 --> 03:51:13,439

anytime any scientist so-called

6242

03:51:19,189 --> 03:51:16,160

scientist has a preconceived theory and

6243

03:51:22,469 --> 03:51:19,199

they set out to prove it

6244

03:51:25,189 --> 03:51:22,479

there's nothing scientific about that

6245

03:51:27,349 --> 03:51:25,199

because you're going to cherry pick

6246

03:51:28,790 --> 03:51:27,359

information yeah i think i think in this

6247

03:51:31,189 --> 03:51:28,800

field there's a lot of that there's

6248

03:51:33,030 --> 03:51:31,199

believers and they believe that this was

6249

03:51:34,710 --> 03:51:33,040

aliens so they find the evidence that

6250

03:51:35,990 --> 03:51:34,720

would indicate it's alien and they only

6251
03:51:38,150 --> 03:51:36,000
talk about that

6252
03:51:39,670 --> 03:51:38,160
they don't they don't accept both sides

6253
03:51:42,070 --> 03:51:39,680
and that's not a good way to do it i

6254
03:51:43,349 --> 03:51:42,080
could not agree more and the other the

6255
03:51:45,110 --> 03:51:43,359
other thing is

6256
03:51:47,030 --> 03:51:45,120
and i find this even especially with

6257
03:51:49,349 --> 03:51:47,040
journalists

6258
03:51:51,349 --> 03:51:49,359
in dealing with eyewitnesses and

6259
03:51:53,590 --> 03:51:51,359
that's the situation we have with

6260
03:51:55,910 --> 03:51:53,600
roswell that's a situation we basically

6261
03:51:58,870 --> 03:51:55,920
have with the entire investigation of

6262
03:52:00,950 --> 03:51:58,880
ufos that we're still dealing with a

6263
03:52:03,349 --> 03:52:00,960

witness

6264

03:52:05,750 --> 03:52:03,359

a phenomenon

6265

03:52:08,710 --> 03:52:05,760

roswell if we actually had a piece of

6266

03:52:10,309 --> 03:52:08,720

hardware in our possession

6267

03:52:11,750 --> 03:52:10,319

it wouldn't matter what any witnesses it

6268

03:52:13,189 --> 03:52:11,760

wouldn't matter what any skeptics or

6269

03:52:14,870 --> 03:52:13,199

believers said you know we'll let the

6270

03:52:16,150 --> 03:52:14,880

evidence speak for itself yeah that

6271

03:52:17,269 --> 03:52:16,160

would be the holy grail if we could

6272

03:52:20,070 --> 03:52:17,279

fight

6273

03:52:22,630 --> 03:52:20,080

yeah and we continue that's where our

6274

03:52:24,870 --> 03:52:22,640

greatest effort continues

6275

03:52:27,269 --> 03:52:24,880

yet

6276
03:52:29,510 --> 03:52:27,279
as an investigative journalist as an

6277
03:52:30,950 --> 03:52:29,520
investigative researcher

6278
03:52:32,070 --> 03:52:30,960
writer

6279
03:52:34,630 --> 03:52:32,080
what

6280
03:52:35,670 --> 03:52:34,640
most still do not do

6281
03:52:37,590 --> 03:52:35,680
is

6282
03:52:38,710 --> 03:52:37,600
they they feel they've

6283
03:52:42,070 --> 03:52:38,720
wrapped up

6284
03:52:43,750 --> 03:52:42,080
an interview and then they make a

6285
03:52:45,990 --> 03:52:43,760
a judgmental call

6286
03:52:48,070 --> 03:52:46,000
as to well now do i believe this do i

6287
03:52:50,229 --> 03:52:48,080
accept this is there room for air do i

6288
03:52:53,429 --> 03:52:50,239

provide a little attitude that type of

6289

03:52:56,870 --> 03:52:53,439

thing but how many step back and say

6290

03:52:58,790 --> 03:52:56,880

what if this person is telling the truth

6291

03:53:01,590 --> 03:52:58,800

most journalists don't do that nowadays

6292

03:53:04,229 --> 03:53:01,600

and most investigators don't do that

6293

03:53:06,790 --> 03:53:04,239

they feel as though even in dealing with

6294

03:53:08,309 --> 03:53:06,800

just a people

6295

03:53:09,750 --> 03:53:08,319

situation

6296

03:53:11,189 --> 03:53:09,760

that they know what's in the person's

6297

03:53:12,150 --> 03:53:11,199

head they know what's in the person's

6298

03:53:14,229 --> 03:53:12,160

heart

6299

03:53:15,590 --> 03:53:14,239

that they can make that call

6300

03:53:18,070 --> 03:53:15,600

and i think that's one of the reasons

6301
03:53:20,070 --> 03:53:18,080
that you have to educate yourself as

6302
03:53:23,110 --> 03:53:20,080
much as possible

6303
03:53:25,830 --> 03:53:23,120
that you don't become the end-all as as

6304
03:53:28,469 --> 03:53:25,840
much as you at least have

6305
03:53:29,670 --> 03:53:28,479
so much information

6306
03:53:31,030 --> 03:53:29,680
to

6307
03:53:33,030 --> 03:53:31,040
rely on

6308
03:53:36,710 --> 03:53:33,040
in making such a call

6309
03:53:38,710 --> 03:53:36,720
that well if they describe

6310
03:53:40,550 --> 03:53:38,720
where for example stephen if i have 10

6311
03:53:43,590 --> 03:53:40,560
witnesses tell me that the ship at

6312
03:53:45,429 --> 03:53:43,600
roswell was shaped one way

6313
03:53:47,830 --> 03:53:45,439

and then i have a lone individual comes

6314

03:53:50,790 --> 03:53:47,840

forward and says well it was shaped like

6315

03:53:52,710 --> 03:53:50,800

this and it was as big as a house

6316

03:53:55,189 --> 03:53:52,720

and it wasn't located there it was

6317

03:53:56,950 --> 03:53:55,199

located here and well

6318

03:53:59,510 --> 03:53:56,960

i i think we have the makings of

6319

03:54:00,950 --> 03:53:59,520

disqualifying that individual

6320

03:54:02,550 --> 03:54:00,960

yeah but

6321

03:54:05,349 --> 03:54:02,560

the majority are telling you right but

6322

03:54:06,710 --> 03:54:05,359

it's up to me to have done enough

6323

03:54:08,870 --> 03:54:06,720

homework

6324

03:54:11,349 --> 03:54:08,880

that i can weigh

6325

03:54:12,870 --> 03:54:11,359

all that information because you're

6326
03:54:15,750 --> 03:54:12,880
you're hitting on something stephen that

6327
03:54:18,389 --> 03:54:15,760
i see more and more where alone in a

6328
03:54:20,630 --> 03:54:18,399
loan researcher a loan investigator

6329
03:54:22,150 --> 03:54:20,640
will speak to one individual

6330
03:54:24,630 --> 03:54:22,160
and they'll go

6331
03:54:26,870 --> 03:54:24,640
i have the star witness i can wrap this

6332
03:54:29,189 --> 03:54:26,880
up i have one individual i've never

6333
03:54:31,670 --> 03:54:29,199
talked to anyone else but i have a

6334
03:54:34,550 --> 03:54:31,680
witness that you guys haven't talked to

6335
03:54:35,750 --> 03:54:34,560
and they say this and take it or leave

6336
03:54:42,710 --> 03:54:35,760
it

6337
03:54:44,070 --> 03:54:42,720
a fault you're starting on a faulty as

6338
03:54:47,429 --> 03:54:44,080

far as premise

6339

03:54:49,510 --> 03:54:47,439

and you're demonstrating that um you're

6340

03:54:51,510 --> 03:54:49,520

really not an investigator as much as

6341

03:54:53,990 --> 03:54:51,520

you are an exploiter

6342

03:54:56,070 --> 03:54:54,000

what you're what you're seeking to do is

6343

03:54:58,550 --> 03:54:56,080

you know checkmate

6344

03:55:00,790 --> 03:54:58,560

by just making one move and coming into

6345

03:55:01,910 --> 03:55:00,800

the game you know hours late that type

6346

03:55:04,150 --> 03:55:01,920

of thing

6347

03:55:05,349 --> 03:55:04,160

uh we have many colleagues in the field

6348

03:55:07,670 --> 03:55:05,359

like that

6349

03:55:11,269 --> 03:55:07,680

and god bless them at least they're

6350

03:55:14,710 --> 03:55:11,279

supporting the case in that regard but

6351
03:55:18,070 --> 03:55:14,720
you know they'll pull this um

6352
03:55:20,150 --> 03:55:18,080
as far as like area 51

6353
03:55:22,070 --> 03:55:20,160
that particular book

6354
03:55:24,070 --> 03:55:22,080
with annie jacobson

6355
03:55:25,910 --> 03:55:24,080
where you come up with a yeah i have had

6356
03:55:27,670 --> 03:55:25,920
so many people bring that up to me and

6357
03:55:29,590 --> 03:55:27,680
the reason that that's problematic is

6358
03:55:31,990 --> 03:55:29,600
because the witness that she used that

6359
03:55:33,830 --> 03:55:32,000
told her all this stuff he later said i

6360
03:55:35,990 --> 03:55:33,840
was just trying to help her sell books

6361
03:55:38,229 --> 03:55:36,000
number one and number two

6362
03:55:47,269 --> 03:55:38,239
he told george knapp an entirely

6363
03:56:23,189 --> 03:56:08,469

is

6364

03:56:26,389 --> 03:56:25,110

jammed them into a horton brother flying

6365

03:56:27,910 --> 03:56:26,399

away oh that's what it was you're right

6366

03:56:30,309 --> 03:56:27,920

i apologize

6367

03:56:32,469 --> 03:56:30,319

i read that by the russians and first of

6368

03:56:34,630 --> 03:56:32,479

all historically joseph mengele was not

6369

03:56:37,590 --> 03:56:34,640

captured by the russians no he's in

6370

03:56:39,030 --> 03:56:37,600

argentina he escaped to argentina he

6371

03:56:42,070 --> 03:56:39,040

married a

6372

03:56:44,550 --> 03:56:42,080

beautiful uh woman in argentina that he

6373

03:56:46,309 --> 03:56:44,560

lived out the rest of his life with

6374

03:56:48,389 --> 03:56:46,319

and a lot of those nazis did they either

6375

03:56:49,910 --> 03:56:48,399

went to paperclip or argentina those

6376

03:56:52,229 --> 03:56:49,920

were the two places you went if you were

6377

03:56:54,070 --> 03:56:52,239

verified nazi after world war ii

6378

03:56:56,389 --> 03:56:54,080

but gently stephen is there all types of

6379

03:56:58,790 --> 03:56:56,399

fbi documents that they knew they were

6380

03:57:01,349 --> 03:56:58,800

down there and yeah they were more

6381

03:57:04,309 --> 03:57:01,359

concerned about the cold war and that

6382

03:57:06,389 --> 03:57:04,319

the nazis could help us with their

6383

03:57:09,269 --> 03:57:06,399

information regarding

6384

03:57:12,309 --> 03:57:09,279

the soviet the soviet union so we were

6385

03:57:13,990 --> 03:57:12,319

using as far as them in that regard so

6386

03:57:15,670 --> 03:57:14,000

uh

6387

03:57:17,590 --> 03:57:15,680

annie you totally spun the entire

6388

03:57:18,389 --> 03:57:17,600

situation and then as far as the flying

6389

03:57:21,429 --> 03:57:18,399

wing

6390

03:57:24,710 --> 03:57:21,439

well there were only two

6391

03:57:27,269 --> 03:57:24,720

recovered uh prototypes and both in

6392

03:57:28,950 --> 03:57:27,279

pieces both in places

6393

03:57:31,189 --> 03:57:28,960

was one was reassembled and it's

6394

03:57:32,469 --> 03:57:31,199

presently at the smithsonian yeah i've

6395

03:57:35,189 --> 03:57:32,479

seen it

6396

03:57:36,710 --> 03:57:35,199

and it's nothing more than tubular

6397

03:57:38,229 --> 03:57:36,720

bicycle

6398

03:57:41,429 --> 03:57:38,239

uh metal

6399

03:57:42,790 --> 03:57:41,439

with varnished wood

6400

03:57:45,349 --> 03:57:42,800

as far as happening around the frame

6401
03:57:47,189 --> 03:57:45,359
yeah on the frame that type of thing so

6402
03:57:49,990 --> 03:57:47,199
annie we're supposed to believe that

6403
03:57:52,630 --> 03:57:50,000
mengele created 13 year old children to

6404
03:57:55,429 --> 03:57:52,640
appear alien and they were flown all the

6405
03:57:58,150 --> 03:57:55,439
way from russia to the central high

6406
03:57:59,590 --> 03:57:58,160
desert of new mexico yeah the gas tank

6407
03:58:03,189 --> 03:57:59,600
wouldn't even go that far like just

6408
03:58:05,349 --> 03:58:03,199
logically it's so implausible

6409
03:58:07,269 --> 03:58:05,359
yeah yeah yet to this day even though as

6410
03:58:09,990 --> 03:58:07,279
you mentioned as well that her source

6411
03:58:12,150 --> 03:58:10,000
has reneged his back down he did even as

6412
03:58:14,309 --> 03:58:12,160
far as an abc nightline where he

6413
03:58:16,389 --> 03:58:14,319

recanted return and he made that comment

6414

03:58:18,710 --> 03:58:16,399

i was just trying to help her sell books

6415

03:58:20,950 --> 03:58:18,720

well she's still trying to sell books

6416

03:58:23,830 --> 03:58:20,960

yeah well good for her because it worked

6417

03:58:25,750 --> 03:58:23,840

she's so rough in that book yeah which

6418

03:58:28,309 --> 03:58:25,760

otherwise was a decent book i'll give

6419

03:58:30,790 --> 03:58:28,319

her that like i like area 51 i like

6420

03:58:33,269 --> 03:58:30,800

history it was a decent book until she

6421

03:58:36,229 --> 03:58:33,279

cracked the bed at the end it wasn't

6422

03:58:39,269 --> 03:58:36,239

good yeah one thing she did demonstrate

6423

03:58:41,429 --> 03:58:39,279

is that what is the one chapter the one

6424

03:58:44,150 --> 03:58:41,439

piece of information that the press

6425

03:58:45,030 --> 03:58:44,160

uh as far as yeah they seized on that

6426

03:58:47,269 --> 03:58:45,040

yeah

6427

03:58:49,910 --> 03:58:47,279

was roswell so this was post-project

6428

03:58:52,229 --> 03:58:49,920

mobile this was beyond any other

6429

03:58:53,830 --> 03:58:52,239

alternative explanation it was another

6430

03:58:55,750 --> 03:58:53,840

theory of the month as we would call

6431

03:58:59,429 --> 03:58:55,760

them the flavor of the day that type of

6432

03:59:03,030 --> 03:58:59,439

thing and it was again what the press

6433

03:59:05,510 --> 03:59:03,040

you know uh as far as focused on so um

6434

03:59:07,670 --> 03:59:05,520

thank you annie for that much yeah and i

6435

03:59:09,269 --> 03:59:07,680

guess for listen next it's important to

6436

03:59:10,710 --> 03:59:09,279

me that i get something

6437

03:59:14,150 --> 03:59:10,720

it's kind of the elephant in the room

6438

03:59:15,670 --> 03:59:14,160

for me out of the way and that is uh

6439

03:59:18,710 --> 03:59:15,680

you know

6440

03:59:19,510 --> 03:59:18,720

people are very critical of some people

6441

03:59:21,429 --> 03:59:19,520

who

6442

03:59:23,910 --> 03:59:21,439

may have believed the witness at one

6443

03:59:26,229 --> 03:59:23,920

point and later said that witness is not

6444

03:59:27,990 --> 03:59:26,239

credible and it has gone to extreme

6445

03:59:30,870 --> 03:59:28,000

lengths to the point where another show

6446

03:59:32,950 --> 03:59:30,880

host like wound up one of his friendly

6447

03:59:35,670 --> 03:59:32,960

uh listener i don't know and there was

6448

03:59:37,830 --> 03:59:35,680

this big twitter thing earlier that you

6449

03:59:40,630 --> 03:59:37,840

and kevin randle and everybody on my

6450

03:59:42,630 --> 03:59:40,640

series are or got paid government

6451
03:59:44,309 --> 03:59:42,640
disinformation agents i don't believe

6452
03:59:45,110 --> 03:59:44,319
that i'm just telling you what people

6453
03:59:48,550 --> 03:59:45,120
said

6454
03:59:52,309 --> 03:59:48,560
and this was revolving around of course

6455
03:59:54,309 --> 03:59:52,319
your one-time association with uh what

6456
03:59:57,429 --> 03:59:54,319
wait what's the witness here hold on one

6457
03:59:59,269 --> 03:59:57,439
second right kaufman frank kaufman yes i

6458
04:00:01,429 --> 03:59:59,279
even got an article here called every

6459
04:00:03,429 --> 04:00:01,439
circus needs a clown which is written by

6460
04:00:05,750 --> 04:00:03,439
timothy printi we're not going to go

6461
04:00:08,150 --> 04:00:05,760
into that but well let me see

6462
04:00:10,309 --> 04:00:08,160
i i said to that person like kevin

6463
04:00:12,150 --> 04:00:10,319

randle came on the series and talked

6464

04:00:14,150 --> 04:00:12,160

about what happened there

6465

04:00:16,469 --> 04:00:14,160

he's already explained it but if you

6466

04:00:18,550 --> 04:00:16,479

would like to because this person listen

6467

04:00:21,110 --> 04:00:18,560

i don't like when people come on twitter

6468

04:00:24,229 --> 04:00:21,120

and crap all over my guests that's

6469

04:00:27,510 --> 04:00:24,239

slander to me i said show me a pay stub

6470

04:00:29,990 --> 04:00:27,520

that that randall or don schmidt or cia

6471

04:00:32,710 --> 04:00:30,000

disinformation agents it's crazy i'm

6472

04:00:34,550 --> 04:00:32,720

still waiting for the check yeah me too

6473

04:00:36,630 --> 04:00:34,560

i'm apparently the mastermind behind

6474

04:00:38,710 --> 04:00:36,640

this whole thing mr schmidt so do you

6475

04:00:40,309 --> 04:00:38,720

want to talk about this guy just so that

6476
04:00:42,070 --> 04:00:40,319
we could clear the air about what

6477
04:00:44,309 --> 04:00:42,080
happened with him and his inclusion and

6478
04:00:45,429 --> 04:00:44,319
some of your material and you're later

6479
04:00:48,309 --> 04:00:45,439
and to me

6480
04:00:50,790 --> 04:00:48,319
it takes a man to say i made a mistake

6481
04:00:52,870 --> 04:00:50,800
we were misled here's what happened and

6482
04:00:54,870 --> 04:00:52,880
we disavowed that that person's

6483
04:00:57,189 --> 04:00:54,880
testimony now i think that that shows

6484
04:00:58,550 --> 04:00:57,199
you're human and that you're willing to

6485
04:01:00,070 --> 04:00:58,560
accept that you made a mistake because

6486
04:01:01,429 --> 04:01:00,080
some guys would just double down and

6487
04:01:04,229 --> 04:01:01,439
they wouldn't admit

6488
04:01:06,710 --> 04:01:04,239

that that was a problematic witness like

6489

04:01:08,469 --> 04:01:06,720

the skeptics who uh it will never matter

6490

04:01:10,630 --> 04:01:08,479

what the proof no matter

6491

04:01:13,189 --> 04:01:10,640

what uh the evidence

6492

04:01:14,790 --> 04:01:13,199

they will not they will never accept it

6493

04:01:16,710 --> 04:01:14,800

because again they are the ones

6494

04:01:20,389 --> 04:01:16,720

demonstrating their preconceived

6495

04:01:22,790 --> 04:01:20,399

position that anything but e.t

6496

04:01:26,229 --> 04:01:22,800

but they will never accept

6497

04:01:28,630 --> 04:01:26,239

that roswell or any other case

6498

04:01:30,630 --> 04:01:28,640

would demonstrate that not only we are

6499

04:01:33,830 --> 04:01:30,640

not alone but that we are being visited

6500

04:01:36,229 --> 04:01:33,840

they will draw the line there so who are

6501
04:01:37,510 --> 04:01:36,239
the most close-minded who are the least

6502
04:01:38,630 --> 04:01:37,520
objective

6503
04:01:40,630 --> 04:01:38,640
and

6504
04:01:43,429 --> 04:01:40,640
who are the ones that i mean i've never

6505
04:01:45,429 --> 04:01:43,439
crossed paths with tim prenty

6506
04:01:47,189 --> 04:01:45,439
i've never met him down in new mexico my

6507
04:01:48,710 --> 04:01:47,199
god i've been to new mexico almost 200

6508
04:01:50,550 --> 04:01:48,720
times

6509
04:01:51,910 --> 04:01:50,560
we've talked to most of our witnesses

6510
04:01:53,910 --> 04:01:51,920
face to face

6511
04:01:55,670 --> 04:01:53,920
and we're talking about over 600 that

6512
04:01:57,750 --> 04:01:55,680
we've interviewed

6513
04:02:00,389 --> 04:01:57,760

either directly or indirectly involved

6514

04:02:02,790 --> 04:02:00,399

over the last 32 years

6515

04:02:05,830 --> 04:02:02,800

they're just about all gone now but

6516

04:02:07,429 --> 04:02:05,840

we're the ones who made all that effort

6517

04:02:10,790 --> 04:02:07,439

we're the ones that have had the five

6518

04:02:14,070 --> 04:02:10,800

archaeological digs at the crash site

6519

04:02:16,469 --> 04:02:14,080

to find whatever we find if we just i

6520

04:02:18,790 --> 04:02:16,479

just want to say to your credit and tom

6521

04:02:21,110 --> 04:02:18,800

carries and kevin randles and a few

6522

04:02:22,389 --> 04:02:21,120

others if you guys didn't go down there

6523

04:02:23,830 --> 04:02:22,399

and chase

6524

04:02:26,389 --> 04:02:23,840

you literally i've heard you describe it

6525

04:02:28,950 --> 04:02:26,399

as chasing the undertaker there's a time

6526

04:02:30,630 --> 04:02:28,960

limit here friends these people are old

6527

04:02:32,389 --> 04:02:30,640

most of them are dead now but at the

6528

04:02:33,750 --> 04:02:32,399

time when you started in the 80s they

6529

04:02:35,990 --> 04:02:33,760

were just a lot of the first time

6530

04:02:38,229 --> 04:02:36,000

witnesses were still alive so you and

6531

04:02:40,469 --> 04:02:38,239

and tom carrey and kevin randle you go

6532

04:02:41,910 --> 04:02:40,479

racing down there to try to get on

6533

04:02:43,910 --> 04:02:41,920

record testimony from all these

6534

04:02:45,990 --> 04:02:43,920

witnesses before they die and if you

6535

04:02:48,950 --> 04:02:46,000

guys hadn't done that we wouldn't know

6536

04:02:51,269 --> 04:02:48,960

half of what we know about this event

6537

04:02:54,550 --> 04:02:51,279

and i don't think anybody could ever you

6538

04:02:56,710 --> 04:02:54,560

know prove that as as a father statement

6539

04:02:59,349 --> 04:02:56,720

because we were the only ones doing it

6540

04:03:01,670 --> 04:02:59,359

when i first approached stanton friedman

6541

04:03:03,269 --> 04:03:01,680

it was a dear friend

6542

04:03:06,469 --> 04:03:03,279

and

6543

04:03:09,189 --> 04:03:06,479

we often feuded we were often at odds

6544

04:03:12,150 --> 04:03:09,199

with one another but it wasn't personal

6545

04:03:15,030 --> 04:03:12,160

as much as it was just disagreeing on

6546

04:03:18,550 --> 04:03:15,040

policy disagreeing as far as uh

6547

04:03:20,790 --> 04:03:18,560

investigative notes that type of thing

6548

04:03:23,590 --> 04:03:20,800

stan was not an investigator he was not

6549

04:03:24,550 --> 04:03:23,600

a researcher he was an archivist

6550

04:03:27,590 --> 04:03:24,560

sure

6551
04:03:28,950 --> 04:03:27,600
he would fall short like stan you had a

6552
04:03:30,469 --> 04:03:28,960
particular witness why didn't you tell

6553
04:03:32,150 --> 04:03:30,479
me about that i would have talked to

6554
04:03:34,309 --> 04:03:32,160
them i would have gone and actually

6555
04:03:36,550 --> 04:03:34,319
interviewed them well i didn't think it

6556
04:03:38,469 --> 04:03:36,560
was that important well it's all

6557
04:03:40,950 --> 04:03:38,479
important because

6558
04:03:43,910 --> 04:03:40,960
if we can document their presence back

6559
04:03:45,910 --> 04:03:43,920
in 47 if there's any chance that they

6560
04:03:48,790 --> 04:03:45,920
may have been involved or they could

6561
04:03:51,269 --> 04:03:48,800
lead us to somebody else we can't just

6562
04:03:52,630 --> 04:03:51,279
well now they're gone and we missed an

6563
04:03:54,630 --> 04:03:52,640

opportunity

6564

04:03:56,630 --> 04:03:54,640

and i can't tell you stephen how often

6565

04:03:59,429 --> 04:03:56,640

we would find somebody and oh they just

6566

04:04:01,590 --> 04:03:59,439

started a year ago we had one particular

6567

04:04:04,790 --> 04:04:01,600

situation where we called and we're

6568

04:04:07,510 --> 04:04:04,800

speaking to the wife and she's

6569

04:04:08,870 --> 04:04:07,520

asking if we could call back

6570

04:04:11,030 --> 04:04:08,880

because she's

6571

04:04:13,349 --> 04:04:11,040

just returning from the funeral

6572

04:04:15,110 --> 04:04:13,359

yeah that's terrible and there's no

6573

04:04:16,150 --> 04:04:15,120

nothing more frustrating

6574

04:04:17,910 --> 04:04:16,160

and

6575

04:04:19,189 --> 04:04:17,920

this the skeptics have never been in

6576

04:04:22,710 --> 04:04:19,199

that boat

6577

04:04:24,630 --> 04:04:22,720

they have no idea what it's like to have

6578

04:04:26,790 --> 04:04:24,640

doors slam in your faces they have

6579

04:04:28,790 --> 04:04:26,800

phones slammed in your ear

6580

04:04:31,429 --> 04:04:28,800

and the thought that you're spending all

6581

04:04:34,630 --> 04:04:31,439

this time and effort when there was no

6582

04:04:37,349 --> 04:04:34,640

internet 32 years ago there was no

6583

04:04:39,670 --> 04:04:37,359

rolodex as far as a as far as your

6584

04:04:41,910 --> 04:04:39,680

cd-rom that you type in somebody's name

6585

04:04:45,349 --> 04:04:41,920

and it would give you the address we had

6586

04:04:48,150 --> 04:04:45,359

to physically track these people down

6587

04:04:50,150 --> 04:04:48,160

we had to actually you know as far as we

6588

04:04:51,750 --> 04:04:50,160

did credit checks we went through motor

6589

04:04:54,150 --> 04:04:51,760

vehicle we went through air

6590

04:04:56,150 --> 04:04:54,160

certification or hoping that many of

6591

04:04:59,189 --> 04:04:56,160

them who were pilots in the service

6592

04:05:01,429 --> 04:04:59,199

would have continued licensing as far as

6593

04:05:02,389 --> 04:05:01,439

private pilots that type of thing we

6594

04:05:05,189 --> 04:05:02,399

would

6595

04:05:05,910 --> 04:05:05,199

compile reunion lists

6596

04:05:08,550 --> 04:05:05,920

we

6597

04:05:11,990 --> 04:05:08,560

used government computers at times and

6598

04:05:13,750 --> 04:05:12,000

we used a hacker with the va

6599

04:05:16,389 --> 04:05:13,760

who

6600

04:05:18,150 --> 04:05:16,399

provided us with a lot of names

6601

04:05:20,150 --> 04:05:18,160

and addresses

6602

04:05:22,550 --> 04:05:20,160

but we still did it

6603

04:05:23,910 --> 04:05:22,560

and sure we were skirting the rules at

6604

04:05:25,349 --> 04:05:23,920

times because to us it was more

6605

04:05:27,349 --> 04:05:25,359

important to find these people and to

6606

04:05:29,189 --> 04:05:27,359

provide them with an opportunity to

6607

04:05:30,550 --> 04:05:29,199

finally speak out while there was still

6608

04:05:32,469 --> 04:05:30,560

time

6609

04:05:35,110 --> 04:05:32,479

and because as you you mentioned stephen

6610

04:05:36,150 --> 04:05:35,120

we were racing with the undertaker

6611

04:05:38,389 --> 04:05:36,160

well

6612

04:05:39,510 --> 04:05:38,399

anytime you're in a race

6613

04:05:41,189 --> 04:05:39,520

there's a good chance you're going to

6614

04:05:44,229 --> 04:05:41,199

stumble and fall

6615

04:05:46,229 --> 04:05:44,239

because one thing to be on the sidelines

6616

04:05:47,670 --> 04:05:46,239

you know hey your stride isn't the way i

6617

04:05:49,910 --> 04:05:47,680

like it or you're going in the wrong

6618

04:05:51,670 --> 04:05:49,920

direction or you're going too fast or

6619

04:05:53,349 --> 04:05:51,680

you're going too slow well why don't you

6620

04:05:55,349 --> 04:05:53,359

come in the race why don't you get in

6621

04:05:56,870 --> 04:05:55,359

here and follow or see if you can even

6622

04:05:58,950 --> 04:05:56,880

catch up to me

6623

04:06:00,870 --> 04:05:58,960

and then let's see how you do

6624

04:06:03,590 --> 04:06:00,880

all this monday morning quarterbacking

6625

04:06:05,269 --> 04:06:03,600

as far as whether i i i hear you

6626

04:06:07,349 --> 04:06:05,279

yeah i hear you

6627

04:06:08,710 --> 04:06:07,359

and we have we have a real problem right

6628

04:06:10,150 --> 04:06:08,720

now with the younger generation of

6629

04:06:12,710 --> 04:06:10,160

people that call themselves researchers

6630

04:06:14,710 --> 04:06:12,720

but all they do is i call them right

6631

04:06:16,710 --> 04:06:14,720

click researchers if it's not on the

6632

04:06:18,150 --> 04:06:16,720

internet they can't i'm amazed at the

6633

04:06:19,910 --> 04:06:18,160

stuff i could find just by picking up

6634

04:06:21,990 --> 04:06:19,920

the phone and people i can talk to

6635

04:06:23,830 --> 04:06:22,000

nobody does that anymore

6636

04:06:25,429 --> 04:06:23,840

when you speak to

6637

04:06:28,710 --> 04:06:25,439

witnesses

6638

04:06:29,750 --> 04:06:28,720

who become emotional when you sit there

6639

04:06:31,269 --> 04:06:29,760

and

6640

04:06:33,349 --> 04:06:31,279

there was a particular witness that we

6641

04:06:36,469 --> 04:06:33,359

had worked on for over a year and i say

6642

04:06:39,349 --> 04:06:36,479

worked on between his wife

6643

04:06:41,429 --> 04:06:39,359

and tom carrying myself just trying to

6644

04:06:44,389 --> 04:06:41,439

get him to open up

6645

04:06:45,269 --> 04:06:44,399

and mind you this is a witness

6646

04:06:46,950 --> 04:06:45,279

who

6647

04:06:49,110 --> 04:06:46,960

we can document

6648

04:06:52,550 --> 04:06:49,120

his pictures in the roswell army

6649

04:06:54,070 --> 04:06:52,560

yearbook 1947. so what's what's what the

6650

04:06:56,229 --> 04:06:54,080

skeptic's gonna say well that doesn't

6651
04:06:58,550 --> 04:06:56,239
prove they were there well see again

6652
04:07:01,189 --> 04:06:58,560
what are your standards they're at the

6653
04:07:03,349 --> 04:07:01,199
base and still well you gotta pull them

6654
04:07:06,309 --> 04:07:03,359
out of the scenario because they can't

6655
04:07:09,189 --> 04:07:06,319
be there because maybe they're legit

6656
04:07:11,030 --> 04:07:09,199
so they're there we can document that

6657
04:07:13,269 --> 04:07:11,040
and the wife describes to us that we

6658
04:07:16,070 --> 04:07:13,279
have not slept in the same bedroom or 40

6659
04:07:17,830 --> 04:07:16,080
years because of his nightmares because

6660
04:07:19,510 --> 04:07:17,840
he'll jolt up in the middle of night

6661
04:07:21,510 --> 04:07:19,520
over and over again and he screams out

6662
04:07:23,990 --> 04:07:21,520
he yells out because he can't get the

6663
04:07:26,389 --> 04:07:24,000

face out of his mind he can't get what

6664

04:07:29,429 --> 04:07:26,399

he saw back at that hangar and roswell

6665

04:07:30,950 --> 04:07:29,439

back in 47 out of his memory

6666

04:07:32,950 --> 04:07:30,960

and then when he finally opens up and

6667

04:07:35,349 --> 04:07:32,960

talks to us and he sob is like a little

6668

04:07:37,269 --> 04:07:35,359

boy he quite i mean the tears just

6669

04:07:37,990 --> 04:07:37,279

stream down his face

6670

04:07:39,910 --> 04:07:38,000

and

6671

04:07:41,510 --> 04:07:39,920

these people who have never interviewed

6672

04:07:45,189 --> 04:07:41,520

a witness in their lives would just sit

6673

04:07:47,349 --> 04:07:45,199

back and go well he's a liar he's a liar

6674

04:07:50,309 --> 04:07:47,359

yeah i i have to be honest with you that

6675

04:07:52,389 --> 04:07:50,319

we we've had mr korfun and uh i just

6676
04:07:55,750 --> 04:07:52,399
think he's too dismissive of all these

6677
04:07:57,429 --> 04:07:55,760
witness testimonies having uh you know

6678
04:07:59,349 --> 04:07:57,439
and and it seems to me that this whole

6679
04:08:00,790 --> 04:07:59,359
series has been sort of a ping pong back

6680
04:08:02,950 --> 04:08:00,800
and forth it's like

6681
04:08:04,870 --> 04:08:02,960
one researcher like mr randall or you or

6682
04:08:06,870 --> 04:08:04,880
mr carrie will say i talked to this

6683
04:08:09,030 --> 04:08:06,880
witness who said this and then he says

6684
04:08:10,870 --> 04:08:09,040
no they didn't say that i have a quote

6685
04:08:11,910 --> 04:08:10,880
that they didn't say that but you guys

6686
04:08:14,469 --> 04:08:11,920
have

6687
04:08:16,550 --> 04:08:14,479
you know recorded interviews and and

6688
04:08:18,550 --> 04:08:16,560

things so there's a back and forth how

6689

04:08:21,269 --> 04:08:18,560

did they get the quote from

6690

04:08:23,030 --> 04:08:21,279

took it off the internet and i'll

6691

04:08:25,030 --> 04:08:23,040

guarantee you it's bro i i haven't

6692

04:08:27,269 --> 04:08:25,040

announced this yet but what i'm going to

6693

04:08:30,070 --> 04:08:27,279

do mr schmidt after this series is over

6694

04:08:32,229 --> 04:08:30,080

is i'm going to go through your books mr

6695

04:08:34,950 --> 04:08:32,239

randall's books and and and your books

6696

04:08:36,229 --> 04:08:34,960

with tom carrey and cal course books and

6697

04:08:38,309 --> 04:08:36,239

for each

6698

04:08:40,550 --> 04:08:38,319

person i'm going to create a a

6699

04:08:42,070 --> 04:08:40,560

spreadsheet and we're going to try to

6700

04:08:44,229 --> 04:08:42,080

get to the bottom of each of the

6701
04:08:46,550 --> 04:08:44,239
witnesses so it'll be a little harder

6702
04:08:48,710 --> 04:08:46,560
for him to just be dismissive and say

6703
04:08:50,870 --> 04:08:48,720
they didn't say that they said this you

6704
04:08:53,110 --> 04:08:50,880
know or or

6705
04:08:54,389 --> 04:08:53,120
to be so dismissive one of the one of

6706
04:08:56,309 --> 04:08:54,399
your books that i really found

6707
04:08:57,990 --> 04:08:56,319
fascinating was children of roswell

6708
04:08:59,750 --> 04:08:58,000
because i have a hard time believing

6709
04:09:01,349 --> 04:08:59,760
that towards the end of their lives a

6710
04:09:03,830 --> 04:09:01,359
bunch of people just started making up

6711
04:09:05,429 --> 04:09:03,840
stories about aliens or seeing aliens

6712
04:09:09,590 --> 04:09:05,439
out in the desert and told their kids

6713
04:09:10,550 --> 04:09:09,600

this there is not a skeptic alive that

6714

04:09:12,070 --> 04:09:10,560

can

6715

04:09:15,110 --> 04:09:12,080

rule out

6716

04:09:16,790 --> 04:09:15,120

all of the roswell deathbed testimonies

6717

04:09:18,149 --> 04:09:16,800

each and every one that are admissible

6718

04:09:20,790 --> 04:09:18,159

in a court of law

6719

04:09:23,910 --> 04:09:20,800

and say that it only applies to

6720

04:09:27,830 --> 04:09:23,920

witnesses who are describing

6721

04:09:31,189 --> 04:09:27,840

details about roswell but yet then every

6722

04:09:32,950 --> 04:09:31,199

other deathbed testimony is acceptable

6723

04:09:34,870 --> 04:09:32,960

we can't have cultures

6724

04:09:36,149 --> 04:09:34,880

can't have it both ways but they want it

6725

04:09:38,389 --> 04:09:36,159

both ways

6726
04:09:40,790 --> 04:09:38,399
i mean you people would fail miserably

6727
04:09:42,790 --> 04:09:40,800
in courts of law because you would say

6728
04:09:45,510 --> 04:09:42,800
well i want to throw his with his

6729
04:09:46,870 --> 04:09:45,520
testimony out because i don't like it

6730
04:09:49,269 --> 04:09:46,880
but sorry

6731
04:09:51,189 --> 04:09:49,279
then we got to throw out yours

6732
04:09:53,349 --> 04:09:51,199
we got to throw out your witnesses do

6733
04:09:54,710 --> 04:09:53,359
you have any witnesses and they would go

6734
04:09:58,870 --> 04:09:54,720
well no

6735
04:10:00,870 --> 04:09:58,880
you weren't there in 1947 what did you

6736
04:10:03,110 --> 04:10:00,880
talk to any of the witnesses well no but

6737
04:10:05,189 --> 04:10:03,120
my word is good enough well

6738
04:10:07,269 --> 04:10:05,199

were you ever in new mexico well no but

6739

04:10:08,710 --> 04:10:07,279

you have to take my word for it

6740

04:10:11,349 --> 04:10:08,720

yeah and the other thing i guess i would

6741

04:10:14,550 --> 04:10:11,359

say is that i would think that you guys

6742

04:10:16,469 --> 04:10:14,560

you mr randall and mr carrie having

6743

04:10:19,189 --> 04:10:16,479

interviewed so many witnesses have

6744

04:10:21,030 --> 04:10:19,199

gotten sort of a uh

6745

04:10:23,349 --> 04:10:21,040

a sense of whether people are being

6746

04:10:25,670 --> 04:10:23,359

honest with you or not and just quickly

6747

04:10:26,469 --> 04:10:25,680

back to this frank kaufman yes i wanted

6748

04:10:29,189 --> 04:10:26,479

to

6749

04:10:30,710 --> 04:10:29,199

yeah so he he sort of came out with

6750

04:10:32,469 --> 04:10:30,720

basically telling

6751
04:10:35,349 --> 04:10:32,479
you and every other person interested in

6752
04:10:37,349 --> 04:10:35,359
roswell exactly a great story that you

6753
04:10:39,030 --> 04:10:37,359
would want to hear but later it turns

6754
04:10:41,429 --> 04:10:39,040
out that he's not so credible can you

6755
04:10:43,269 --> 04:10:41,439
talk a little bit about that

6756
04:10:44,870 --> 04:10:43,279
when we first talked to frank kaufman in

6757
04:10:46,950 --> 04:10:44,880
1990

6758
04:10:48,630 --> 04:10:46,960
he presented himself as just a second

6759
04:10:50,710 --> 04:10:48,640
hand witness

6760
04:10:52,469 --> 04:10:50,720
that he was at the base and he is in the

6761
04:10:53,910 --> 04:10:52,479
base yearbook

6762
04:10:55,910 --> 04:10:53,920
uh i'm sure

6763
04:10:57,349 --> 04:10:55,920

he was there we can establish his bona

6764

04:10:58,550 --> 04:10:57,359

fides

6765

04:11:00,950 --> 04:10:58,560

and

6766

04:11:03,030 --> 04:11:00,960

he stayed in roswell

6767

04:11:05,590 --> 04:11:03,040

he would become the president of the

6768

04:11:06,950 --> 04:11:05,600

chamber of commerce in roswell for 30

6769

04:11:09,670 --> 04:11:06,960

years

6770

04:11:12,309 --> 04:11:09,680

and so he was a respected business

6771

04:11:15,990 --> 04:11:12,319

person as well

6772

04:11:19,189 --> 04:11:16,000

and so we are referred to him

6773

04:11:22,389 --> 04:11:19,199

and he's talking second hand

6774

04:11:24,070 --> 04:11:22,399

which evolves into

6775

04:11:26,309 --> 04:11:24,080

well i saw this

6776

04:11:28,950 --> 04:11:26,319

i was involved with this aspect of the

6777

04:11:30,870 --> 04:11:28,960

case eventually where he becomes part of

6778

04:11:31,750 --> 04:11:30,880

the recovery

6779

04:11:34,389 --> 04:11:31,760

team

6780

04:11:36,790 --> 04:11:34,399

one of the nine as he called it

6781

04:11:38,070 --> 04:11:36,800

and not only firsthand to the remains of

6782

04:11:40,790 --> 04:11:38,080

the craft

6783

04:11:42,469 --> 04:11:40,800

but also the bodies

6784

04:11:44,710 --> 04:11:42,479

and so

6785

04:11:45,990 --> 04:11:44,720

anytime you have a potential first-hand

6786

04:11:50,149 --> 04:11:46,000

witness

6787

04:11:50,950 --> 04:11:50,159

to what is the meat of the case

6788

04:11:58,790 --> 04:11:50,960

the

6789

04:12:01,110 --> 04:11:58,800
you work even more diligently in

6790

04:12:04,070 --> 04:12:01,120
establishing whether they're being

6791

04:12:06,630 --> 04:12:04,080
truthful or not

6792

04:12:09,349 --> 04:12:06,640
and as a result

6793

04:12:11,510 --> 04:12:09,359
when we did cbs 48 hours and i was with

6794

04:12:14,070 --> 04:12:11,520
phil jones

6795

04:12:16,710 --> 04:12:14,080
we allowed jones

6796

04:12:19,429 --> 04:12:16,720
to spend as much time with frank kaufman

6797

04:12:22,229 --> 04:12:19,439
as he could because we wanted a seasoned

6798

04:12:24,550 --> 04:12:22,239
newsman uh we know a senior reporter at

6799

04:12:27,189 --> 04:12:24,560
cbs working right directly under dan

6800

04:12:29,030 --> 04:12:27,199
rather at that time

6801
04:12:31,429 --> 04:12:29,040
to see what his impressions were see if

6802
04:12:34,389 --> 04:12:31,439
he could break him in any way

6803
04:12:36,229 --> 04:12:34,399
and then when we had the law firm in

6804
04:12:38,469 --> 04:12:36,239
washington

6805
04:12:39,990 --> 04:12:38,479
and two of their attorneys one was a

6806
04:12:42,070 --> 04:12:40,000
shapiro

6807
04:12:46,389 --> 04:12:42,080
um as i recall

6808
04:12:51,269 --> 04:12:49,189
related to the uh shapiro that

6809
04:12:52,950 --> 04:12:51,279
represented o.j simpson

6810
04:12:54,229 --> 04:12:52,960
for that matter yeah

6811
04:12:57,030 --> 04:12:54,239
well anyway

6812
04:13:00,870 --> 04:12:57,040
we allowed them to spend in private

6813
04:13:02,309 --> 04:13:00,880

quarters hours with frank kaufman

6814

04:13:04,389 --> 04:13:02,319

so we're getting it from a legal

6815

04:13:06,070 --> 04:13:04,399

standpoint we're getting it from a media

6816

04:13:07,429 --> 04:13:06,080

standpoint

6817

04:13:10,830 --> 04:13:07,439

and

6818

04:13:14,710 --> 04:13:10,840

with

6819

04:13:17,590 --> 04:13:14,720

kaufman and exchange notes

6820

04:13:19,269 --> 04:13:17,600

and then walk away and then see okay we

6821

04:13:21,189 --> 04:13:19,279

kevin and i would be on the receiving

6822

04:13:23,269 --> 04:13:21,199

end

6823

04:13:25,030 --> 04:13:23,279

and one after the other we were getting

6824

04:13:26,229 --> 04:13:25,040

these glowing reports

6825

04:13:27,670 --> 04:13:26,239

couldn't break them couldn't break

6826

04:13:30,149 --> 04:13:27,680

kaufman

6827

04:13:31,750 --> 04:13:30,159

phil jones one of the best witnesses

6828

04:13:34,070 --> 04:13:31,760

i've ever dealt with

6829

04:13:36,229 --> 04:13:34,080

you know he actually told us that

6830

04:13:37,590 --> 04:13:36,239

and like kevin and don you guys are

6831

04:13:39,670 --> 04:13:37,600

sitting on one of the biggest stories

6832

04:13:41,030 --> 04:13:39,680

here of all time

6833

04:13:43,750 --> 04:13:41,040

and the fact that even at the end of

6834

04:13:48,070 --> 04:13:43,760

that very segment on on cbs 48 hours dan

6835

04:13:50,309 --> 04:13:48,080

rather ends ends by stating quote truly

6836

04:13:53,189 --> 04:13:50,319

something extraordinary crashed outside

6837

04:13:55,030 --> 04:13:53,199

of roswell new mexico in july of 1947.

6838

04:13:57,830 --> 04:13:55,040

end quote yeah and this is dan rather

6839

04:14:01,030 --> 04:13:57,840

saying this this is a no slouch yeah

6840

04:14:03,189 --> 04:14:01,040

that's cbs news exactly

6841

04:14:04,070 --> 04:14:03,199

and so

6842

04:14:06,070 --> 04:14:04,080

yes

6843

04:14:08,950 --> 04:14:06,080

we spent a lot of time with frank

6844

04:14:10,309 --> 04:14:08,960

kaufman but the difference is we were

6845

04:14:12,149 --> 04:14:10,319

the ones

6846

04:14:14,229 --> 04:14:12,159

doing it

6847

04:14:16,469 --> 04:14:14,239

i don't recall again i don't remember

6848

04:14:18,229 --> 04:14:16,479

that any of the skeptics ever came

6849

04:14:20,469 --> 04:14:18,239

except the philip j class but then it

6850

04:14:23,030 --> 04:14:20,479

was interesting for us yeah

6851
04:14:25,110 --> 04:14:23,040
but as far as the others doing anything

6852
04:14:26,070 --> 04:14:25,120
that proved that kaufman was legit or

6853
04:14:27,590 --> 04:14:26,080
not

6854
04:14:29,510 --> 04:14:27,600
and did you have sort of a friendly

6855
04:14:31,189 --> 04:14:29,520
relationship with phil class you guys

6856
04:14:33,349 --> 04:14:31,199
like you kind of knew like he's the into

6857
04:14:35,510 --> 04:14:33,359
our yang we can't we can't

6858
04:14:37,750 --> 04:14:35,520
hate the guy for believing something

6859
04:14:40,070 --> 04:14:37,760
else you know we're trying to check our

6860
04:14:41,830 --> 04:14:40,080
work or our research right

6861
04:14:43,750 --> 04:14:41,840
no it wasn't

6862
04:14:45,189 --> 04:14:43,760
like contentious between you guys you

6863
04:14:46,389 --> 04:14:45,199

were on a lot of shows together and

6864

04:14:49,030 --> 04:14:46,399

different things

6865

04:14:52,149 --> 04:14:49,040

did we even debate it uh i was kevin and

6866

04:14:53,590 --> 04:14:52,159

i were invited to uh their cycop when it

6867

04:14:55,590 --> 04:14:53,600

was still psycho committee for the

6868

04:14:57,830 --> 04:14:55,600

scientific investigation of claims of

6869

04:15:01,030 --> 04:14:57,840

the paranormal their annual convention

6870

04:15:03,670 --> 04:15:01,040

at the harvey hotel in dallas

6871

04:15:07,110 --> 04:15:03,680

in i believe 1992

6872

04:15:09,189 --> 04:15:07,120

and and kevin uh backed out

6873

04:15:11,269 --> 04:15:09,199

the week before because he felt we were

6874

04:15:12,550 --> 04:15:11,279

going into a lion's den and they would

6875

04:15:13,830 --> 04:15:12,560

eat us up

6876
04:15:16,149 --> 04:15:13,840
and

6877
04:15:18,149 --> 04:15:16,159
i went alone

6878
04:15:19,590 --> 04:15:18,159
and it's good for you because you had to

6879
04:15:21,910 --> 04:15:19,600
know that was going to be contentious

6880
04:15:24,389 --> 04:15:21,920
right it was originally well you had the

6881
04:15:26,950 --> 04:15:24,399
entire audience as well as phil class

6882
04:15:28,870 --> 04:15:26,960
was the moderator and then the debate

6883
04:15:31,429 --> 04:15:28,880
was originally to have been robert young

6884
04:15:33,990 --> 04:15:31,439
who i knew personally for correspondence

6885
04:15:37,030 --> 04:15:34,000
and then at the time captain james

6886
04:15:40,389 --> 04:15:37,040
magaha of the air force

6887
04:15:41,830 --> 04:15:40,399
and so i knew it would quickly turn into

6888
04:15:44,149 --> 04:15:41,840

three against one

6889

04:15:47,189 --> 04:15:44,159
because the main debater of the

6890

04:15:48,070 --> 04:15:47,199
opposition then became phil

6891

04:15:50,630 --> 04:15:48,080
yeah

6892

04:15:53,750 --> 04:15:50,640
and i stood my ground and i had

6893

04:15:55,269 --> 04:15:53,760
reporters i had a reporter from uh um

6894

04:15:57,750 --> 04:15:55,279
associated press

6895

04:15:59,670 --> 04:15:57,760
that even felt that i had won the debate

6896

04:16:03,030 --> 04:15:59,680
because i stuck to the witnesses i stuck

6897

04:16:05,189 --> 04:16:03,040
to the issues i stuck to what i could uh

6898

04:16:07,030 --> 04:16:05,199
you know verify for again the people i

6899

04:16:09,750 --> 04:16:07,040
had actually talked to

6900

04:16:11,830 --> 04:16:09,760
and all they could do is well they

6901
04:16:14,389 --> 04:16:11,840
didn't really mean that or they were

6902
04:16:17,269 --> 04:16:14,399
fabricating you know that testimony and

6903
04:16:18,870 --> 04:16:17,279
i know kaufman came up and at the time

6904
04:16:20,870 --> 04:16:18,880
i didn't consider him i don't believe we

6905
04:16:22,630 --> 04:16:20,880
considered him a star witness

6906
04:16:25,429 --> 04:16:22,640
but nonetheless

6907
04:16:29,910 --> 04:16:27,349
kept investigating

6908
04:16:31,110 --> 04:16:29,920
his information

6909
04:16:32,870 --> 04:16:31,120
and so

6910
04:16:34,309 --> 04:16:32,880
we were the ones that after he passed

6911
04:16:36,309 --> 04:16:34,319
away

6912
04:16:38,309 --> 04:16:36,319
now mind you stephen

6913
04:16:40,710 --> 04:16:38,319

after he had been diagnosed with

6914

04:16:43,750 --> 04:16:40,720

terminal cancer

6915

04:16:45,030 --> 04:16:43,760

i went at my own personal expense now

6916

04:16:46,790 --> 04:16:45,040

here's the other point

6917

04:16:48,710 --> 04:16:46,800

kevin lives in iowa

6918

04:16:50,950 --> 04:16:48,720

i live in wisconsin

6919

04:16:52,149 --> 04:16:50,960

kevin and i are in driving distance to

6920

04:16:53,750 --> 04:16:52,159

one another

6921

04:16:56,469 --> 04:16:53,760

but new mexico

6922

04:16:59,030 --> 04:16:56,479

is a cheap flight yeah no and it's still

6923

04:17:00,149 --> 04:16:59,040

a 24-hour drive

6924

04:17:02,870 --> 04:17:00,159

so

6925

04:17:04,389 --> 04:17:02,880

we're covering our phone expenses which

6926

04:17:05,830 --> 04:17:04,399

at the time

6927

04:17:09,189 --> 04:17:05,840

you know you were getting charged long

6928

04:17:11,990 --> 04:17:09,199

distance by the minute

6929

04:17:14,309 --> 04:17:12,000

i i remember because i i used to i used

6930

04:17:16,550 --> 04:17:14,319

to be calling bbs's in other countries

6931

04:17:20,630 --> 04:17:16,560

and then my father got the phone bill

6932

04:17:25,670 --> 04:17:23,030

i don't i i was there

6933

04:17:28,149 --> 04:17:25,680

and our phone bills were averaging

6934

04:17:29,429 --> 04:17:28,159

a thousand dollars a month between the

6935

04:17:31,349 --> 04:17:29,439

two of us

6936

04:17:34,309 --> 04:17:31,359

wow and then we were making all these

6937

04:17:37,830 --> 04:17:34,319

trips we were going to new mexico five

6938

04:17:41,189 --> 04:17:37,840

six times a year we were going to uh

6939

04:17:43,670 --> 04:17:41,199

state of washington and oregon and and

6940

04:17:45,990 --> 04:17:43,680

montana and minnesota and out to

6941

04:17:48,550 --> 04:17:46,000

washington and down to florida and down

6942

04:17:49,830 --> 04:17:48,560

to kentucky into new york and michigan

6943

04:17:52,149 --> 04:17:49,840

minnesota

6944

04:17:55,030 --> 04:17:52,159

texas we were going repeatedly wherever

6945

04:17:57,429 --> 04:17:55,040

there were witnesses we were going and

6946

04:17:59,429 --> 04:17:57,439

interviewing them personally because we

6947

04:18:00,550 --> 04:17:59,439

felt it was that important

6948

04:18:03,590 --> 04:18:00,560

and so

6949

04:18:05,590 --> 04:18:03,600

yeah you can wave kaufman at us like

6950

04:18:08,389 --> 04:18:05,600

it's some mortal sin that uh

6951
04:18:11,189 --> 04:18:08,399
disqualifies our entire investigation

6952
04:18:12,710 --> 04:18:11,199
but we were interviewing hundreds

6953
04:18:14,469 --> 04:18:12,720
yeah and i can consider it like they're

6954
04:18:16,309 --> 04:18:14,479
throwing out the baby with the bath

6955
04:18:18,870 --> 04:18:16,319
water you know okay you've got one

6956
04:18:21,189 --> 04:18:18,880
witness that fabricated that you can you

6957
04:18:22,469 --> 04:18:21,199
can show yeah this guy fabricated his

6958
04:18:25,429 --> 04:18:22,479
involvement

6959
04:18:27,910 --> 04:18:25,439
but that doesn't negate the other 500 or

6960
04:18:31,670 --> 04:18:27,920
600 witnesses that you talk to of course

6961
04:18:35,510 --> 04:18:31,680
not and and and the main point being

6962
04:18:37,030 --> 04:18:35,520
who are the ones that proved kaufman

6963
04:18:38,149 --> 04:18:37,040

yeah actually it was you guys that

6964

04:18:39,750 --> 04:18:38,159

pretty much proved that he was

6965

04:18:41,030 --> 04:18:39,760

fabricating and then and then sort of

6966

04:18:43,990 --> 04:18:41,040

back away from

6967

04:18:45,830 --> 04:18:44,000

we were the ones who at his home after

6968

04:18:48,309 --> 04:18:45,840

he passed away

6969

04:18:50,550 --> 04:18:48,319

you know in his office and i'm pulling

6970

04:18:53,030 --> 04:18:50,560

out the desk drawers and i'm reaching

6971

04:18:55,670 --> 04:18:53,040

under and seeing if there's any and i

6972

04:18:58,309 --> 04:18:55,680

find the satchel of all the original

6973

04:19:02,630 --> 04:18:58,319

documents and we found the old circa

6974

04:19:04,790 --> 04:19:02,640

1947 typewriter and we found all the as

6975

04:19:07,590 --> 04:19:04,800

far as the the uh

6976

04:19:09,750 --> 04:19:07,600

collection of uh the old onion skin

6977

04:19:11,910 --> 04:19:09,760

paper the parchment paper that he was

6978

04:19:14,229 --> 04:19:11,920

using to create what looked what

6979

04:19:15,990 --> 04:19:14,239

appeared to be a legitimate documents

6980

04:19:18,550 --> 04:19:16,000

that type of thing he was forging

6981

04:19:20,469 --> 04:19:18,560

signatures he he had a copy machine he

6982

04:19:24,070 --> 04:19:20,479

was doing cut and paste stuff the point

6983

04:19:26,630 --> 04:19:24,080

being we did that so we're policing

6984

04:19:28,630 --> 04:19:26,640

ourselves i don't need anybody again

6985

04:19:30,790 --> 04:19:28,640

from their computer sitting there and

6986

04:19:32,550 --> 04:19:30,800

saying well we should have could have

6987

04:19:34,790 --> 04:19:32,560

would have i mean it

6988

04:19:36,469 --> 04:19:34,800

um yeah yeah well i think you've

6989

04:19:38,070 --> 04:19:36,479

explained it adequately and like i said

6990

04:19:40,229 --> 04:19:38,080

i for one like

6991

04:19:41,429 --> 04:19:40,239

i said you know

6992

04:19:43,670 --> 04:19:41,439

you shouldn't have a problem with

6993

04:19:45,590 --> 04:19:43,680

researchers who make mistakes and then

6994

04:19:47,269 --> 04:19:45,600

try to correct them the bigger problem

6995

04:19:49,349 --> 04:19:47,279

is the people that double down when they

6996

04:19:51,830 --> 04:19:49,359

know that you know i can't tell you how

6997

04:19:54,149 --> 04:19:51,840

many people that i've talked to

6998

04:19:55,990 --> 04:19:54,159

you know like just a quick example in

6999

04:19:58,070 --> 04:19:56,000

particular like somebody was using a

7000

04:20:00,469 --> 04:19:58,080

convicted child molester as proof of an

7001
04:20:02,149 --> 04:20:00,479
alien story and i said i'm sorry but i

7002
04:20:04,550 --> 04:20:02,159
don't think that a child molesters

7003
04:20:07,269 --> 04:20:04,560
credible witness and should be believed

7004
04:20:09,349 --> 04:20:07,279
and they went along with you know

7005
04:20:10,070 --> 04:20:09,359
still using him as a source

7006
04:20:14,790 --> 04:20:10,080
so

7007
04:20:18,710 --> 04:20:16,790
and i'm not going to reveal any names

7008
04:20:21,030 --> 04:20:18,720
i'm not going to even hint but

7009
04:20:24,630 --> 04:20:21,040
nonetheless it was one of the skeptics

7010
04:20:27,670 --> 04:20:24,640
years ago in an effort to discredit

7011
04:20:31,590 --> 04:20:27,680
one of the lady witnesses

7012
04:20:33,830 --> 04:20:31,600
she started to receive pornography

7013
04:20:35,670 --> 04:20:33,840

unsolicited

7014

04:20:37,910 --> 04:20:35,680

from this individual

7015

04:20:40,389 --> 04:20:37,920

with the hope that she would either

7016

04:20:43,990 --> 04:20:40,399

accept or invite and then he would turn

7017

04:20:45,910 --> 04:20:44,000

it around and accuse her okay

7018

04:20:47,349 --> 04:20:45,920

yeah i don't want to i don't want to go

7019

04:20:50,389 --> 04:20:47,359

any further but again those are the

7020

04:20:51,830 --> 04:20:50,399

tactics that i've witnessed

7021

04:20:54,710 --> 04:20:51,840

uh

7022

04:20:57,349 --> 04:20:54,720

bill brazzo jr receiving a phone call on

7023

04:20:59,830 --> 04:20:57,359

christmas eve in the presence of his

7024

04:21:01,750 --> 04:20:59,840

gathered family you know celebrating

7025

04:21:04,149 --> 04:21:01,760

christmas and one of the skeptics

7026

04:21:06,070 --> 04:21:04,159

calling up at eight o'clock that evening

7027

04:21:08,630 --> 04:21:06,080

calling him a liar and challenging him

7028

04:21:11,030 --> 04:21:08,640

to come you know and do some debate with

7029

04:21:12,790 --> 04:21:11,040

him someplace and you're a liar if you

7030

04:21:14,469 --> 04:21:12,800

don't accept this challenge you know

7031

04:21:15,510 --> 04:21:14,479

you're a liar and

7032

04:21:17,269 --> 04:21:15,520

well

7033

04:21:18,710 --> 04:21:17,279

okay

7034

04:21:20,550 --> 04:21:18,720

yeah because yeah

7035

04:21:22,469 --> 04:21:20,560

it's people pretty passionate about this

7036

04:21:24,550 --> 04:21:22,479

one way or the other

7037

04:21:27,750 --> 04:21:24,560

it's the the tactics that they often

7038

04:21:31,110 --> 04:21:27,760

have relied on and if if you or i would

7039

04:21:32,710 --> 04:21:31,120

ever resort to such uh

7040

04:21:34,950 --> 04:21:32,720

you know

7041

04:21:36,630 --> 04:21:34,960

an effort tactics

7042

04:21:38,870 --> 04:21:36,640

tactics as far as to discredit the

7043

04:21:40,309 --> 04:21:38,880

witness i guess it says more about us

7044

04:21:41,670 --> 04:21:40,319

well i wanted to go down some of the

7045

04:21:44,790 --> 04:21:41,680

things that i talked about with our

7046

04:21:46,710 --> 04:21:44,800

other guests and experts here

7047

04:21:49,110 --> 04:21:46,720

specifically i wanted to ask you about

7048

04:21:50,790 --> 04:21:49,120

the debris and the debris switch and the

7049

04:21:52,790 --> 04:21:50,800

famous photos

7050

04:21:55,189 --> 04:21:52,800

because i believe from your books and

7051
04:21:57,830 --> 04:21:55,199
kevin randall's books

7052
04:21:59,910 --> 04:21:57,840
and uh stan friedman that

7053
04:22:02,149 --> 04:21:59,920
there's a claim that that this debris in

7054
04:22:04,229 --> 04:22:02,159
the famous photos is not

7055
04:22:06,550 --> 04:22:04,239
what the actual wreckage was that there

7056
04:22:09,110 --> 04:22:06,560
was a cover-up they brought in this

7057
04:22:11,830 --> 04:22:09,120
uh weather balloon debris to show the

7058
04:22:14,710 --> 04:22:11,840
press and we have both marcel and later

7059
04:22:16,630 --> 04:22:14,720
uh dubose right who claimed that there

7060
04:22:18,710 --> 04:22:16,640
was actually a debris switch and that

7061
04:22:21,110 --> 04:22:18,720
wasn't the actual roswell debris that

7062
04:22:22,229 --> 04:22:21,120
was shown in these famous photos

7063
04:22:24,149 --> 04:22:22,239

and

7064

04:22:25,910 --> 04:22:24,159

again we've had this ping pong thing

7065

04:22:27,910 --> 04:22:25,920

going back and forth with our different

7066

04:22:29,830 --> 04:22:27,920

experts what's your take on the debris

7067

04:22:32,149 --> 04:22:29,840

that's shown in these famous photos and

7068

04:22:34,149 --> 04:22:32,159

it claims of a debris switch by both

7069

04:22:36,389 --> 04:22:34,159

marcel and dubose

7070

04:22:39,590 --> 04:22:36,399

well again we were the ones

7071

04:22:42,070 --> 04:22:39,600

raymie had long passed away there you're

7072

04:22:43,590 --> 04:22:42,080

you're you're you're picturing general

7073

04:22:45,910 --> 04:22:43,600

brigadier general roger raymond who was

7074

04:22:48,389 --> 04:22:45,920

head of the eighth air force he was the

7075

04:22:49,750 --> 04:22:48,399

very boss of the base commander at

7076
04:22:50,950 --> 04:22:49,760
roswell at that time colonel william

7077
04:22:55,670 --> 04:22:50,960
blanchard

7078
04:22:59,670 --> 04:22:58,070
the skeptics paint this and some of my

7079
04:23:01,750 --> 04:22:59,680
colleagues even described that this was

7080
04:23:03,990 --> 04:23:01,760
a press conference this was not a press

7081
04:23:06,229 --> 04:23:04,000
conference there was only one reporter

7082
04:23:07,670 --> 04:23:06,239
that was even allowed in the room

7083
04:23:10,469 --> 04:23:07,680
the the rest were kept out in the

7084
04:23:13,269 --> 04:23:10,479
hallway outside of raymie's office

7085
04:23:15,750 --> 04:23:13,279
and the only reporter allowed in was

7086
04:23:17,189 --> 04:23:15,760
james b johnson of the fort worth star

7087
04:23:19,349 --> 04:23:17,199
telegram

7088
04:23:22,550 --> 04:23:19,359

he took the four pictures

7089

04:23:25,189 --> 04:23:22,560

two of raymie and then two more of

7090

04:23:27,189 --> 04:23:25,199

raymie and his chief of staff colonel

7091

04:23:29,510 --> 04:23:27,199

thomas debose

7092

04:23:31,910 --> 04:23:29,520

now dubose

7093

04:23:33,030 --> 04:23:31,920

and he's pictured to uh rainey's right

7094

04:23:33,910 --> 04:23:33,040

there

7095

04:23:35,189 --> 04:23:33,920

sure

7096

04:23:37,990 --> 04:23:35,199

the bose

7097

04:23:40,790 --> 04:23:38,000

who we interviewed

7098

04:23:43,349 --> 04:23:40,800

and went down to orlando florida and met

7099

04:23:44,389 --> 04:23:43,359

with him on a number of occasions spoke

7100

04:23:46,149 --> 04:23:44,399

to him

7101
04:23:49,510 --> 04:23:46,159
numerous times over the phone i have

7102
04:23:51,189 --> 04:23:49,520
correspondence for him i have a letter

7103
04:23:54,389 --> 04:23:51,199
from him saying

7104
04:23:57,590 --> 04:23:54,399
i never saw the real material because we

7105
04:23:59,750 --> 04:23:57,600
switched it he stated in his own

7106
04:24:01,429 --> 04:23:59,760
affidavit now mind you he's a one-star

7107
04:24:02,550 --> 04:24:01,439
general at this time he's a brigadier

7108
04:24:07,269 --> 04:24:02,560
general

7109
04:24:10,790 --> 04:24:07,279
and in sworn affidavit

7110
04:24:12,870 --> 04:24:10,800
the balloon was a hoax we were the ones

7111
04:24:14,630 --> 04:24:12,880
who switched it

7112
04:24:15,830 --> 04:24:14,640
shouldn't that be enough

7113
04:24:17,269 --> 04:24:15,840

shouldn't that be the end of the story

7114

04:24:19,110 --> 04:24:17,279

right there

7115

04:24:20,630 --> 04:24:19,120

because there are no witnesses who claim

7116

04:24:23,750 --> 04:24:20,640

that that was the genuine article who

7117

04:24:25,510 --> 04:24:23,760

were still alive at that time

7118

04:24:27,510 --> 04:24:25,520

and so

7119

04:24:30,229 --> 04:24:27,520

irving newton who was the weather

7120

04:24:31,990 --> 04:24:30,239

officer he's he was uh in the last

7121

04:24:35,110 --> 04:24:32,000

picture taken and that was by the public

7122

04:24:37,349 --> 04:24:35,120

information officer charles a cashion

7123

04:24:40,070 --> 04:24:37,359

who took that particular picture he was

7124

04:24:42,389 --> 04:24:40,080

just ordered over by raymie to come

7125

04:24:44,149 --> 04:24:42,399

identify the weather balloon

7126
04:24:46,070 --> 04:24:44,159
is this a weather balloon

7127
04:24:47,670 --> 04:24:46,080
well of course it was

7128
04:24:50,229 --> 04:24:47,680
it's a weather device

7129
04:24:51,510 --> 04:24:50,239
so newton made a positive identification

7130
04:24:54,790 --> 04:24:51,520
of that wreckage

7131
04:24:56,630 --> 04:24:54,800
and it was flimsy foil you see the the

7132
04:24:59,590 --> 04:24:56,640
black clump at the

7133
04:25:01,510 --> 04:24:59,600
raymie's foot that was rotting neoprene

7134
04:25:03,030 --> 04:25:01,520
rubber in fact

7135
04:25:04,710 --> 04:25:03,040
you know i've always had this huge

7136
04:25:06,469 --> 04:25:04,720
problem with the fact that army

7137
04:25:08,790 --> 04:25:06,479
intelligence officers

7138
04:25:12,309 --> 04:25:08,800

would see this out in the middle of the

7139

04:25:15,670 --> 04:25:12,319

field and not know what it was of course

7140

04:25:18,149 --> 04:25:15,680

any sense to me that that seasoned army

7141

04:25:21,110 --> 04:25:18,159

air force people would not know what

7142

04:25:23,110 --> 04:25:21,120

that was that they would mistake it you

7143

04:25:25,990 --> 04:25:23,120

know in the famous quote marcel said

7144

04:25:28,469 --> 04:25:26,000

what i saw was not made on this earth

7145

04:25:29,830 --> 04:25:28,479

that's a fart yeah that's a far cry from

7146

04:25:31,429 --> 04:25:29,840

something that's so

7147

04:25:33,349 --> 04:25:31,439

common they had to have seen weather

7148

04:25:35,830 --> 04:25:33,359

balloons before maybe even debris from

7149

04:25:36,950 --> 04:25:35,840

weather balloons that crash exactly and

7150

04:25:39,670 --> 04:25:36,960

and uh

7151
04:25:41,349 --> 04:25:39,680
where did the weather balloon come from

7152
04:25:44,630 --> 04:25:41,359
where did this particular device

7153
04:25:48,550 --> 04:25:46,550
it came from roswell

7154
04:25:51,189 --> 04:25:48,560
you know why because they were

7155
04:25:53,830 --> 04:25:51,199
assembling and launching them

7156
04:25:55,830 --> 04:25:53,840
twice a day in conjunction with bomb

7157
04:25:58,229 --> 04:25:55,840
drop exercises

7158
04:25:59,830 --> 04:25:58,239
outside the city limits

7159
04:26:02,229 --> 04:25:59,840
they would launch them from atop the

7160
04:26:03,590 --> 04:26:02,239
bank building which was six stories tall

7161
04:26:06,870 --> 04:26:03,600
at that time

7162
04:26:08,710 --> 04:26:06,880
highest building in roswell

7163
04:26:12,229 --> 04:26:08,720

so they were totally familiar with these

7164

04:26:16,070 --> 04:26:12,239

devices in fact there's a picture in the

7165

04:26:16,870 --> 04:26:16,080

base yearbook of the balloons hanging

7166

04:26:20,790 --> 04:26:16,880

from

7167

04:26:22,469 --> 04:26:20,800

rafters in one of the hangars

7168

04:26:24,790 --> 04:26:22,479

yeah i've seen those pictures there was

7169

04:26:27,590 --> 04:26:24,800

no one more familiar with this balloon

7170

04:26:28,790 --> 04:26:27,600

device than the personnel at roswell

7171

04:26:30,790 --> 04:26:28,800

that's where they were being launched

7172

04:26:33,110 --> 04:26:30,800

from majorly right

7173

04:26:34,950 --> 04:26:33,120

and you see the brown paper

7174

04:26:36,710 --> 04:26:34,960

wrapping on the floor beneath the

7175

04:26:38,790 --> 04:26:36,720

balloon

7176
04:26:42,710 --> 04:26:38,800
sergeant robert porter

7177
04:26:45,750 --> 04:26:42,720
who was with the 715 bomb squadron

7178
04:26:49,189 --> 04:26:45,760
when that marcel flight went out on that

7179
04:26:51,189 --> 04:26:49,199
b-29 called dave's dream

7180
04:26:53,110 --> 04:26:51,199
it went out at three o'clock that

7181
04:26:55,670 --> 04:26:53,120
afternoon three o'clock mountain

7182
04:26:56,870 --> 04:26:55,680
standard time

7183
04:26:58,950 --> 04:26:56,880
porter

7184
04:27:00,550 --> 04:26:58,960
they loaded up

7185
04:27:03,349 --> 04:27:00,560
three

7186
04:27:04,870 --> 04:27:03,359
shoe box size brown paper wrapped

7187
04:27:06,550 --> 04:27:04,880
packages

7188
04:27:09,830 --> 04:27:06,560

in fact in

7189

04:27:11,670 --> 04:27:09,840

a couple of the shots you see one of the

7190

04:27:13,990 --> 04:27:11,680

shoebox sized

7191

04:27:15,590 --> 04:27:14,000

brown paper wrap packages still by the

7192

04:27:17,110 --> 04:27:15,600

heat register

7193

04:27:19,110 --> 04:27:17,120

yeah i'm sorry i don't have i i just

7194

04:27:21,030 --> 04:27:19,120

grabbed the most famous couple but

7195

04:27:23,429 --> 04:27:21,040

you're right i've seen in in the wider

7196

04:27:26,550 --> 04:27:23,439

shots these are cropped images so wider

7197

04:27:30,309 --> 04:27:26,560

shots yeah and when we asked porter what

7198

04:27:31,189 --> 04:27:30,319

was the shape and size of

7199

04:27:33,990 --> 04:27:31,199

the

7200

04:27:35,269 --> 04:27:34,000

final package loaded up he said it was

7201
04:27:37,710 --> 04:27:35,279
about

7202
04:27:42,870 --> 04:27:37,720
two and a half to three foot diameter

7203
04:27:45,189 --> 04:27:42,880
triangular in shape brown paper wrapped

7204
04:27:48,950 --> 04:27:45,199
and loaded into the bombay and that's

7205
04:27:51,750 --> 04:27:48,960
the very angle you have from the kite

7206
04:27:53,910 --> 04:27:51,760
and there is the brown paper

7207
04:27:56,149 --> 04:27:53,920
that had once wrapped

7208
04:27:58,790 --> 04:27:56,159
this balloon

7209
04:28:00,149 --> 04:27:58,800
it came from roswell

7210
04:28:03,110 --> 04:28:00,159
it was nothing more than an

7211
04:28:04,870 --> 04:28:03,120
off-the-shelf weather balloon device

7212
04:28:06,309 --> 04:28:04,880
that a five-year-old child would have

7213
04:28:08,309 --> 04:28:06,319

recognized

7214

04:28:10,070 --> 04:28:08,319
and general raymond

7215

04:28:12,309 --> 04:28:10,080
if we want to go again

7216

04:28:15,269 --> 04:28:12,319
by a documentation

7217

04:28:18,550 --> 04:28:15,279
by 1 30 that afternoon

7218

04:28:20,830 --> 04:28:18,560
two and a half hours before marcel

7219

04:28:24,149 --> 04:28:20,840
even arrives in fort

7220

04:28:25,590 --> 04:28:24,159
worth raimi is fielding phone calls from

7221

04:28:27,910 --> 04:28:25,600
the press

7222

04:28:31,670 --> 04:28:27,920
and he's describing the weather balloon

7223

04:28:33,429 --> 04:28:31,680
already in his office

7224

04:28:35,110 --> 04:28:33,439
that's convenient

7225

04:28:38,309 --> 04:28:35,120
it didn't arrive yet but it was already

7226
04:28:40,950 --> 04:28:38,319
there a matter of documented fact you

7227
04:28:43,429 --> 04:28:40,960
skeptics go it's in all the newspapers

7228
04:28:45,670 --> 04:28:43,439
at that time general raymie is claiming

7229
04:28:49,030 --> 04:28:45,680
that balloon device is already in his

7230
04:28:52,070 --> 04:28:49,040
office hours before it supposedly

7231
04:28:53,750 --> 04:28:52,080
arrives from roswell

7232
04:28:55,510 --> 04:28:53,760
well i've never heard that before that's

7233
04:28:56,469 --> 04:28:55,520
that's new to me and i wanted to ask you

7234
04:28:58,790 --> 04:28:56,479
of course

7235
04:29:00,870 --> 04:28:58,800
about your thoughts on a rainy memo and

7236
04:29:03,110 --> 04:29:00,880
some people's attempt to

7237
04:29:05,910 --> 04:29:03,120
decipher what was actually written and

7238
04:29:08,309 --> 04:29:05,920

again this is this is

7239

04:29:10,469 --> 04:29:08,319

this is there was something in in mr

7240

04:29:12,790 --> 04:29:10,479

in his hand here and it's been called

7241

04:29:13,990 --> 04:29:12,800

the rainy memo this is a bad picture but

7242

04:29:15,910 --> 04:29:14,000

there's another picture where you can

7243

04:29:17,910 --> 04:29:15,920

almost see what's written on the image

7244

04:29:19,990 --> 04:29:17,920

and people have blown it up trying to

7245

04:29:22,229 --> 04:29:20,000

get scans and the negatives image for a

7246

04:29:24,870 --> 04:29:22,239

second here i want to just touch sure

7247

04:29:29,030 --> 04:29:26,630

it's tantalizing because even in this it

7248

04:29:32,309 --> 04:29:29,040

seems like you can almost read it right

7249

04:29:36,469 --> 04:29:32,319

that's general raymie's thumb

7250

04:29:44,309 --> 04:29:39,510

okay it's got a jagged rip

7251
04:29:47,990 --> 04:29:46,630
you see how his thumbnail is torn yeah

7252
04:29:50,070 --> 04:29:48,000
what's the significant of that

7253
04:29:52,469 --> 04:29:50,080
significance of that what's significant

7254
04:29:56,790 --> 04:29:52,479
is that he also has his tie on he still

7255
04:29:58,830 --> 04:29:56,800
has his cap on in his own office

7256
04:30:01,269 --> 04:29:58,840
this came together so

7257
04:30:03,750 --> 04:30:01,279
quickly that even opening up that

7258
04:30:06,469 --> 04:30:03,760
balloon and ripping at the shreds

7259
04:30:08,309 --> 04:30:06,479
again this is speculation on our part

7260
04:30:10,309 --> 04:30:08,319
but it suggests oh yeah he could have

7261
04:30:13,030 --> 04:30:10,319
screwed up his nails ripping stuff up

7262
04:30:15,830 --> 04:30:13,040
that he didn't even have time to repair

7263
04:30:17,110 --> 04:30:15,840

his nail

7264

04:30:18,149 --> 04:30:17,120

that's another thing i've never heard

7265

04:30:21,510 --> 04:30:18,159

before

7266

04:30:25,110 --> 04:30:23,510

if i would have forensic experts look at

7267

04:30:26,870 --> 04:30:25,120

this you know those are the things that

7268

04:30:29,750 --> 04:30:26,880

they would look at they would look at if

7269

04:30:32,309 --> 04:30:29,760

you look at the at the shots of the

7270

04:30:34,389 --> 04:30:32,319

balloon let's look out the window

7271

04:30:35,510 --> 04:30:34,399

you can see that the pictures are taken

7272

04:30:36,950 --> 04:30:35,520

at different

7273

04:30:38,870 --> 04:30:36,960

times a day

7274

04:30:42,309 --> 04:30:38,880

based on the shadow

7275

04:30:44,469 --> 04:30:42,319

coming through the window

7276
04:30:48,309 --> 04:30:44,479
that's why we know that's why we know

7277
04:30:50,229 --> 04:30:48,319
that marcel was photographed first

7278
04:30:52,870 --> 04:30:50,239
and he was not photographed by a

7279
04:30:54,710 --> 04:30:52,880
reporter he was photographed by

7280
04:30:57,110 --> 04:30:54,720
again the public information officer

7281
04:31:00,149 --> 04:30:57,120
charles cashion and then he was ordered

7282
04:31:03,030 --> 04:31:00,159
by raymie not to say a word to any of

7283
04:31:04,550 --> 04:31:03,040
the press on the hallway

7284
04:31:06,389 --> 04:31:04,560
he was to just

7285
04:31:08,229 --> 04:31:06,399
report back to

7286
04:31:10,229 --> 04:31:08,239
as far as his

7287
04:31:12,550 --> 04:31:10,239
headquarters overnight they kept him

7288
04:31:15,750 --> 04:31:12,560

overnight and he doesn't return back to

7289

04:31:17,349 --> 04:31:15,760

roswell till the next evening

7290

04:31:19,590 --> 04:31:17,359

they keep him

7291

04:31:22,469 --> 04:31:19,600

as far as under essentially cloak and

7292

04:31:25,269 --> 04:31:22,479

dagger for the next

7293

04:31:26,870 --> 04:31:25,279

two days yeah story died pretty quickly

7294

04:31:28,389 --> 04:31:26,880

once they threw up the weather balloon

7295

04:31:29,670 --> 04:31:28,399

explanation right

7296

04:31:30,870 --> 04:31:29,680

as planned

7297

04:31:33,510 --> 04:31:30,880

yeah and what do you think of the

7298

04:31:35,349 --> 04:31:33,520

validity of some people's deciphering of

7299

04:31:37,189 --> 04:31:35,359

what's on this memo do you think that's

7300

04:31:38,710 --> 04:31:37,199

really valid or do you think that it's a

7301
04:31:40,469 --> 04:31:38,720
case of people

7302
04:31:41,670 --> 04:31:40,479
seeing what they want to see in some

7303
04:31:43,429 --> 04:31:41,680
cases

7304
04:31:45,269 --> 04:31:43,439
i um

7305
04:31:47,910 --> 04:31:45,279
i know david very well

7306
04:31:49,590 --> 04:31:47,920
and i have the highest regard for his

7307
04:31:51,110 --> 04:31:49,600
research i'm talking about dr david

7308
04:31:53,670 --> 04:31:51,120
rudiak

7309
04:31:55,990 --> 04:31:53,680
and mainly like

7310
04:31:58,790 --> 04:31:56,000
for the fact that nobody has spent more

7311
04:32:00,710 --> 04:31:58,800
time working on the rainy memo

7312
04:32:02,710 --> 04:32:00,720
than rudyard

7313
04:32:03,990 --> 04:32:02,720

i mean we're not just talking about an

7314

04:32:06,550 --> 04:32:04,000

afternoon

7315

04:32:10,710 --> 04:32:06,560

of analysis we're not just talking about

7316

04:32:12,950 --> 04:32:10,720

doing a certain um magnification and

7317

04:32:15,590 --> 04:32:12,960

some nude uh

7318

04:32:18,870 --> 04:32:15,600

magnifi as far as electronic

7319

04:32:21,189 --> 04:32:18,880

enhancement of the image and uh let me

7320

04:32:23,750 --> 04:32:21,199

tell you what i believe it says after

7321

04:32:25,670 --> 04:32:23,760

looking at it for all of a couple hours

7322

04:32:28,550 --> 04:32:25,680

rudyard has spent years

7323

04:32:29,830 --> 04:32:28,560

and for that reason

7324

04:32:31,030 --> 04:32:29,840

i place

7325

04:32:36,309 --> 04:32:31,040

my

7326

04:32:38,790 --> 04:32:36,319

in his

7327

04:32:40,309 --> 04:32:38,800

analysis and his discernment of what it

7328

04:32:43,750 --> 04:32:40,319

says

7329

04:32:45,030 --> 04:32:43,760

but today because we still have this

7330

04:32:47,189 --> 04:32:45,040

dispute

7331

04:32:49,670 --> 04:32:47,199

this argument

7332

04:32:51,830 --> 04:32:49,680

and whenever i hear someone say well we

7333

04:32:53,269 --> 04:32:51,840

have done all we can with the original

7334

04:32:54,710 --> 04:32:53,279

negative

7335

04:32:57,510 --> 04:32:54,720

well there's one

7336

04:32:58,710 --> 04:32:57,520

analysis that we get to do

7337

04:33:01,429 --> 04:32:58,720

and

7338

04:33:04,310 --> 04:33:01,439

you learn this

7339

04:33:06,390 --> 04:33:04,320

for those of us who've relied on flight

7340

04:33:09,269 --> 04:33:06,400

control

7341

04:33:12,150 --> 04:33:09,279

that handle respective air space between

7342

04:33:14,709 --> 04:33:12,160

commercial airports

7343

04:33:17,189 --> 04:33:14,719

in the midwest for example here

7344

04:33:18,869 --> 04:33:17,199

where i resign wisconsin our flight

7345

04:33:19,750 --> 04:33:18,879

control center

7346

04:33:25,429 --> 04:33:19,760

is

7347

04:33:27,189 --> 04:33:25,439

which handles seven states

7348

04:33:29,510 --> 04:33:27,199

throughout the midwest

7349

04:33:32,070 --> 04:33:29,520

and it's not human interpretation of a

7350

04:33:33,590 --> 04:33:32,080

radar signal it's computer

7351
04:33:36,390 --> 04:33:33,600

interpretation

7352
04:33:39,349 --> 04:33:36,400

it separates weather anomaly to actually

7353
04:33:42,551 --> 04:33:39,359

transponder aircraft and then private

7354
04:33:45,510 --> 04:33:42,561

aircraft as and either a solid green

7355
04:33:47,910 --> 04:33:45,520

blipper as a plus or a c or as a minus

7356
04:33:50,150 --> 04:33:47,920

or or a red green or red that type of

7357
04:33:52,789 --> 04:33:50,160

thing but nonetheless it's 90 screens

7358
04:33:56,150 --> 04:33:52,799

radar screens all computer

7359
04:33:59,109 --> 04:33:56,160

and analyzed all computer interpreted

7360
04:34:03,189 --> 04:33:59,119

what i have been recommending for years

7361
04:34:06,310 --> 04:34:03,199

is that we need to create a program

7362
04:34:08,150 --> 04:34:06,320

that will read the documents

7363
04:34:11,189 --> 04:34:08,160

there are only 26

7364

04:34:12,709 --> 04:34:11,199
possibilities as far as letters go

7365

04:34:14,551 --> 04:34:12,719
and then

7366

04:34:17,109 --> 04:34:14,561
if we apply

7367

04:34:19,830 --> 04:34:17,119
the question as to what type of military

7368

04:34:21,189 --> 04:34:19,840
jargon would have been used in a telex

7369

04:34:24,869 --> 04:34:21,199
at that time

7370

04:34:26,709 --> 04:34:24,879
and that they have to be as far as um

7371

04:34:30,310 --> 04:34:26,719
grammatically uh

7372

04:34:32,070 --> 04:34:30,320
correct uh sentences that type of thing

7373

04:34:35,109 --> 04:34:32,080
let's let a computer

7374

04:34:38,070 --> 04:34:35,119
analyze the memo

7375

04:34:41,429 --> 04:34:38,080
and accept it as the final word

7376

04:34:44,070 --> 04:34:41,439

no more human interpretation

7377

04:34:47,830 --> 04:34:44,080

in other words let's let

7378

04:34:49,910 --> 04:34:47,840

artificial let's let i ai

7379

04:34:51,910 --> 04:34:49,920

see what it can do with the document as

7380

04:34:55,429 --> 04:34:51,920

best as possible

7381

04:34:58,551 --> 04:34:55,439

as best as it can and then with a joint

7382

04:35:03,269 --> 04:35:00,869

this will be the final say

7383

04:35:04,949 --> 04:35:03,279

it's as far as we can go

7384

04:35:06,551 --> 04:35:04,959

yeah i agree that that thing has always

7385

04:35:08,709 --> 04:35:06,561

been tantalizing to me because i've

7386

04:35:10,551 --> 04:35:08,719

always thought like you know i heard mr

7387

04:35:12,869 --> 04:35:10,561

randall say if that photographer was

7388

04:35:15,029 --> 04:35:12,879

standing three feet closer we'd know

7389

04:35:17,349 --> 04:35:15,039

exactly what that memo said

7390

04:35:18,869 --> 04:35:17,359

but i think that image analysis software

7391

04:35:20,709 --> 04:35:18,879

and you're right ai

7392

04:35:22,470 --> 04:35:20,719

brought to bear against a problem like

7393

04:35:24,310 --> 04:35:22,480

that may be the best solution because

7394

04:35:25,830 --> 04:35:24,320

then we take the human equation out of

7395

04:35:27,269 --> 04:35:25,840

it and we're not

7396

04:35:29,590 --> 04:35:27,279

you know right machine is not going to

7397

04:35:31,349 --> 04:35:29,600

be biased it's going to pick it apart

7398

04:35:32,310 --> 04:35:31,359

and just like what it says or doesn't

7399

04:35:33,910 --> 04:35:32,320

say

7400

04:35:36,470 --> 04:35:33,920

and that's it

7401

04:35:39,109 --> 04:35:36,480

and it's it's not faces in the clouds

7402

04:35:40,470 --> 04:35:39,119

because letter-wise there are only 26

7403

04:35:42,470 --> 04:35:40,480

possibilities

7404

04:35:44,470 --> 04:35:42,480

and then they have to make it they have

7405

04:35:47,910 --> 04:35:44,480

to become as far as

7406

04:35:50,629 --> 04:35:47,920

complete words and then they have to be

7407

04:35:53,189 --> 04:35:50,639

as far as make complete sentences it has

7408

04:35:55,990 --> 04:35:53,199

to all make sense

7409

04:35:57,990 --> 04:35:56,000

yeah so it narrows the scope it narrows

7410

04:35:58,789 --> 04:35:58,000

the scope to the point that

7411

04:36:01,429 --> 04:35:58,799

uh

7412

04:36:03,750 --> 04:36:01,439

i i still believe that there's this

7413

04:36:05,429 --> 04:36:03,760

final effort that needs to be done and i

7414

04:36:06,789 --> 04:36:05,439

pretty much got the idea from studio

7415

04:36:08,629 --> 04:36:06,799

macbeth

7416

04:36:10,070 --> 04:36:08,639

with uh

7417

04:36:12,869 --> 04:36:10,080

ray downing

7418

04:36:16,070 --> 04:36:12,879

in new york when they were doing the 3d

7419

04:36:17,590 --> 04:36:16,080

uh imagery of the shroud of turin

7420

04:36:20,310 --> 04:36:17,600

and they were running

7421

04:36:22,869 --> 04:36:20,320

same problem

7422

04:36:25,990 --> 04:36:22,879

that we run into the raimi memo that as

7423

04:36:28,150 --> 04:36:26,000

we enhance the image you also enhance

7424

04:36:30,470 --> 04:36:28,160

the noise

7425

04:36:31,910 --> 04:36:30,480

in the shrouds case

7426

04:36:33,349 --> 04:36:31,920

they were enhancing they were

7427

04:36:36,390 --> 04:36:33,359

exaggerating

7428

04:36:38,070 --> 04:36:36,400

the fabric the weave of the fabric

7429

04:36:40,789 --> 04:36:38,080

and in the photograph

7430

04:36:41,750 --> 04:36:40,799

we're enhancing the grain

7431

04:36:44,390 --> 04:36:41,760

so

7432

04:36:45,750 --> 04:36:44,400

they developed a computer program that

7433

04:36:49,590 --> 04:36:45,760

would shave

7434

04:36:51,349 --> 04:36:49,600

layer by layer away that fabric i i

7435

04:36:53,189 --> 04:36:51,359

remember yeah it was a special algorithm

7436

04:36:54,310 --> 04:36:53,199

that they designed just to clean out the

7437

04:36:58,470 --> 04:36:54,320

noise

7438

04:37:03,910 --> 04:36:58,480

do

7439

04:37:05,429 --> 04:37:03,920

yeah that's interesting because i have a

7440

04:37:06,869 --> 04:37:05,439

background in computer science but even

7441

04:37:09,670 --> 04:37:06,879

i wouldn't know where to begin with that

7442

04:37:11,910 --> 04:37:09,680

but i have some friends that might

7443

04:37:14,949 --> 04:37:11,920

so yeah i can ask around and see what

7444

04:37:17,510 --> 04:37:14,959

people think i happen to have a dvd or

7445

04:37:19,670 --> 04:37:17,520

cd-rom somewhere of that

7446

04:37:21,750 --> 04:37:19,680

high quality scan of this thing and i've

7447

04:37:23,750 --> 04:37:21,760

never done anything with it

7448

04:37:26,390 --> 04:37:23,760

next i wanted to talk to you a bit about

7449

04:37:27,830 --> 04:37:26,400

what i believe is probably my favorite

7450

04:37:29,429 --> 04:37:27,840

book you've written

7451
04:37:31,349 --> 04:37:29,439
because to me

7452
04:37:34,070 --> 04:37:31,359
it's just so convincing and that is this

7453
04:37:35,109 --> 04:37:34,080
children of roswell book

7454
04:37:37,189 --> 04:37:35,119
again

7455
04:37:38,949 --> 04:37:37,199
some of the skeptics and even mr korff

7456
04:37:40,310 --> 04:37:38,959
have been here and been very dismissive

7457
04:37:42,551 --> 04:37:40,320
of the witnesses

7458
04:37:44,949 --> 04:37:42,561
saying well they lied they exaggerated

7459
04:37:47,750 --> 04:37:44,959
uh uh even you know going so far as to

7460
04:37:49,029 --> 04:37:47,760
say well uh you know uh

7461
04:37:52,150 --> 04:37:49,039
some people

7462
04:37:53,910 --> 04:37:52,160
may exaggerate you know marcel was

7463
04:37:56,470 --> 04:37:53,920

his son said well sometimes he

7464

04:37:57,189 --> 04:37:56,480

exaggerated i don't know but i thought

7465

04:37:59,590 --> 04:37:57,199

that

7466

04:38:00,551 --> 04:37:59,600

most skeptics are just so dismissive of

7467

04:38:02,869 --> 04:38:00,561

the uh

7468

04:38:04,470 --> 04:38:02,879

of the witness testimony or they

7469

04:38:05,990 --> 04:38:04,480

completely discount second-hand

7470

04:38:07,510 --> 04:38:06,000

testimony and i think they should all

7471

04:38:09,109 --> 04:38:07,520

read this book children of roswell

7472

04:38:11,109 --> 04:38:09,119

because to me

7473

04:38:12,949 --> 04:38:11,119

that's what made me a believer again

7474

04:38:15,429 --> 04:38:12,959

going why you know

7475

04:38:17,109 --> 04:38:15,439

especially my father was in the military

7476
04:38:20,070 --> 04:38:17,119
he didn't have a tendency to just make

7477
04:38:21,189 --> 04:38:20,080
up bs stories especially near his death

7478
04:38:22,470 --> 04:38:21,199
you know

7479
04:38:28,230 --> 04:38:22,480
so

7480
04:38:30,629 --> 04:38:28,240
people were threatened intimidated

7481
04:38:32,629 --> 04:38:30,639
harassed or whatever and they kept quiet

7482
04:38:35,269 --> 04:38:32,639
about some of these events and then

7483
04:38:36,789 --> 04:38:35,279
later in life they talked more openly

7484
04:38:39,109 --> 04:38:36,799
about it can you talk a little bit about

7485
04:38:40,709 --> 04:38:39,119
some of the children of roswell first of

7486
04:38:42,390 --> 04:38:40,719
course

7487
04:38:45,349 --> 04:38:42,400
just imagine

7488
04:38:47,670 --> 04:38:45,359

either one of us being in this situation

7489

04:38:50,310 --> 04:38:47,680

where our father

7490

04:38:52,390 --> 04:38:50,320

is lying on a gurney

7491

04:38:54,150 --> 04:38:52,400

as they are making final preparations to

7492

04:38:56,629 --> 04:38:54,160

take him in

7493

04:38:59,429 --> 04:38:56,639

to the or

7494

04:39:02,310 --> 04:38:59,439

for open-heart surgery

7495

04:39:04,629 --> 04:39:02,320

and he's very frail

7496

04:39:07,109 --> 04:39:04,639

and there's a very good chance that he's

7497

04:39:09,590 --> 04:39:07,119

not going to survive

7498

04:39:12,230 --> 04:39:09,600

and he waves us over

7499

04:39:14,629 --> 04:39:12,240

before they put him asleep

7500

04:39:16,629 --> 04:39:14,639

and he says

7501
04:39:18,070 --> 04:39:16,639
i need to tell you something that

7502
04:39:19,750 --> 04:39:18,080
happened while i was still in the

7503
04:39:21,590 --> 04:39:19,760
service

7504
04:39:24,709 --> 04:39:21,600
and it relates to when i was stationed

7505
04:39:27,109 --> 04:39:24,719
at roswell in 1947

7506
04:39:29,590 --> 04:39:27,119
and then they go on to describe that i

7507
04:39:31,670 --> 04:39:29,600
was part of the recovery team

7508
04:39:33,029 --> 04:39:31,680
i not only saw

7509
04:39:34,390 --> 04:39:33,039
the remains

7510
04:39:35,429 --> 04:39:34,400
of this

7511
04:39:37,830 --> 04:39:35,439
ship

7512
04:39:40,150 --> 04:39:37,840
that was not a plane

7513
04:39:43,110 --> 04:39:40,160

it was not a rocket it didn't have wings

7514

04:39:45,510 --> 04:39:43,120
or a tail section and the material

7515

04:39:47,110 --> 04:39:45,520
defied anything i've ever seen

7516

04:39:49,750 --> 04:39:47,120
since

7517

04:39:51,830 --> 04:39:49,760
and then see the bodies that we first

7518

04:39:53,030 --> 04:39:51,840
thought were children and as we got

7519

04:39:56,708 --> 04:39:53,040
closer

7520

04:39:59,510 --> 04:39:56,718
my god they're not from here

7521

04:40:01,750 --> 04:39:59,520
and then there was a survivor one was

7522

04:40:02,390 --> 04:40:01,760
still living

7523

04:40:04,150 --> 04:40:02,400
now

7524

04:40:05,270 --> 04:40:04,160
that happened

7525

04:40:07,910 --> 04:40:05,280
between

7526

04:40:10,788 --> 04:40:07,920

sergeant homer rowlett

7527

04:40:13,350 --> 04:40:10,798

who was with the 683rd

7528

04:40:15,110 --> 04:40:13,360

squadron

7529

04:40:18,390 --> 04:40:15,120

and his daughter

7530

04:40:23,990 --> 04:40:21,030

now what are we going to say

7531

04:40:25,190 --> 04:40:24,000

it was a deathbed statement as it turned

7532

04:40:26,390 --> 04:40:25,200

out

7533

04:40:29,190 --> 04:40:26,400

well

7534

04:40:31,510 --> 04:40:29,200

sweetheart dear come over let me tell

7535

04:40:32,788 --> 04:40:31,520

you one last big whopper yet before i

7536

04:40:34,230 --> 04:40:32,798

die

7537

04:40:36,390 --> 04:40:34,240

yeah that's why i don't find this

7538

04:40:38,390 --> 04:40:36,400

dismissive attitude of skeptics towards

7539

04:40:41,350 --> 04:40:38,400

these people to be

7540

04:40:43,750 --> 04:40:41,360

plausible or probable because again if

7541

04:40:46,390 --> 04:40:43,760

we throw out roswell death beds

7542

04:40:48,708 --> 04:40:46,400

we have to throw out all of them and

7543

04:40:50,868 --> 04:40:48,718

and and also you only gave one example

7544

04:40:52,550 --> 04:40:50,878

from your book your book is filled with

7545

04:40:54,708 --> 04:40:52,560

these sorts of

7546

04:40:56,310 --> 04:40:54,718

second-hand accounts from children of

7547

04:40:58,948 --> 04:40:56,320

people that were directly involved with

7548

04:41:00,550 --> 04:40:58,958

the roswell event and in your book you

7549

04:41:02,470 --> 04:41:00,560

didn't just accept their word you went

7550

04:41:04,390 --> 04:41:02,480

and checked that their father with the

7551
04:41:06,708 --> 04:41:04,400
person that told them this actually was

7552
04:41:08,788 --> 04:41:06,718
there stationed there you checked their

7553
04:41:10,868 --> 04:41:08,798
military record exactly and was

7554
04:41:12,470 --> 04:41:10,878
witnessed by others who were also

7555
04:41:15,430 --> 04:41:12,480
involved and yes

7556
04:41:18,150 --> 04:41:15,440
roulette was there in the field with us

7557
04:41:21,430 --> 04:41:18,160
he was there he was involved and then

7558
04:41:23,830 --> 04:41:21,440
roulette had actually told his son the

7559
04:41:25,030 --> 04:41:23,840
identical story before he went into the

7560
04:41:27,750 --> 04:41:25,040
hospital

7561
04:41:30,788 --> 04:41:27,760
so he made sure that his son also knew

7562
04:41:34,230 --> 04:41:30,798
unbeknownst to his sister

7563
04:41:35,110 --> 04:41:34,240

edwin easley was the provost marshall

7564

04:41:37,190 --> 04:41:35,120

when

7565

04:41:38,868 --> 04:41:37,200

kevin and i tracked him down kevin spoke

7566

04:41:40,628 --> 04:41:38,878

to him the first time

7567

04:41:43,350 --> 04:41:40,638

over the phone

7568

04:41:46,470 --> 04:41:43,360

again mind you this is in 1990.

7569

04:41:49,270 --> 04:41:46,480

he's a he's a retired lieutenant colonel

7570

04:41:51,110 --> 04:41:49,280

living in the dallas area

7571

04:41:53,030 --> 04:41:51,120

and over and over again he kept telling

7572

04:41:54,628 --> 04:41:53,040

kevin no matter what he asked them about

7573

04:41:56,868 --> 04:41:54,638

1947.

7574

04:41:58,708 --> 04:41:56,878

i can't talk about that i'm still sworn

7575

04:42:00,788 --> 04:41:58,718

to secrecy

7576

04:42:03,270 --> 04:42:00,798

where y'all at the crash site don't i

7577

04:42:04,550 --> 04:42:03,280

can't talk about that i'm still sworn to

7578

04:42:06,230 --> 04:42:04,560

secrecy

7579

04:42:09,030 --> 04:42:06,240

okay yeah colonel you're sworn to

7580

04:42:11,830 --> 04:42:09,040

secrecy over a weather balloon after 43

7581

04:42:15,750 --> 04:42:13,190

so

7582

04:42:18,230 --> 04:42:15,760

he agreed to uh receive a copy of our

7583

04:42:20,070 --> 04:42:18,240

first book ufo crash at roswell

7584

04:42:22,070 --> 04:42:20,080

and kevin and i would wait

7585

04:42:24,470 --> 04:42:22,080

some months thereafter and we were at

7586

04:42:26,628 --> 04:42:24,480

the office in chicago at kufos at the

7587

04:42:27,670 --> 04:42:26,638

center for ufo studies

7588

04:42:30,230 --> 04:42:27,680

and

7589

04:42:31,350 --> 04:42:30,240

we agreed why don't we call up colonel

7590

04:42:33,430 --> 04:42:31,360

easley

7591

04:42:37,510 --> 04:42:33,440

and see if he's read the book

7592

04:42:41,030 --> 04:42:37,520

see if he hasn't had a change of heart

7593

04:42:43,030 --> 04:42:41,040

and kevin's speaking to him once again

7594

04:42:45,750 --> 04:42:43,040

and he again

7595

04:42:48,830 --> 04:42:45,760

same response

7596

04:42:52,230 --> 04:42:48,840

can't answer that i'm still sworn to

7597

04:42:55,190 --> 04:42:52,240

secrecy kevin we had a plan

7598

04:42:57,430 --> 04:42:55,200

kevin asks colonel easley well you see

7599

04:42:59,110 --> 04:42:57,440

which direction the witnesses are taking

7600

04:43:00,550 --> 04:42:59,120

us you see

7601

04:43:03,510 --> 04:43:00,560

which direction

7602

04:43:05,190 --> 04:43:03,520

the investigation is going

7603

04:43:07,270 --> 04:43:05,200

you tell us if we're going in the right

7604

04:43:09,270 --> 04:43:07,280

direction

7605

04:43:11,670 --> 04:43:09,280

and there's a bit of a pause

7606

04:43:13,350 --> 04:43:11,680

and colonel easily comes back

7607

04:43:17,190 --> 04:43:13,360

well let's just say

7608

04:43:18,948 --> 04:43:17,200

you're not going in the wrong direction

7609

04:43:21,590 --> 04:43:18,958

yeah i found that very compelling when

7610

04:43:23,590 --> 04:43:21,600

mr carrie talked about it as well yeah i

7611

04:43:27,030 --> 04:43:23,600

mean he didn't admit

7612

04:43:28,788 --> 04:43:27,040

you know anything but he still told us

7613

04:43:30,628 --> 04:43:28,798

you know without giving away any without

7614

04:43:32,948 --> 04:43:30,638

breaking his oath

7615

04:43:35,350 --> 04:43:32,958

he still told us all that he could

7616

04:43:38,070 --> 04:43:35,360

without being direct

7617

04:43:39,990 --> 04:43:38,080

about uh his involvement so i once had a

7618

04:43:41,270 --> 04:43:40,000

government employee tell me i can't tell

7619

04:43:43,350 --> 04:43:41,280

you that but i can tell you where to

7620

04:43:46,470 --> 04:43:43,360

look for it and he was right he was

7621

04:43:48,150 --> 04:43:46,480

right he couldn't violate his his ndas

7622

04:43:49,910 --> 04:43:48,160

and his his uh

7623

04:43:51,590 --> 04:43:49,920

secrecy agreements but he could tell me

7624

04:43:53,350 --> 04:43:51,600

where to look for it and i found what i

7625

04:43:54,708 --> 04:43:53,360

was looking for and that's how they do

7626
04:43:56,470 --> 04:43:54,718
it that's how they have their plausible

7627
04:43:59,750 --> 04:43:56,480
deniability

7628
04:44:02,310 --> 04:43:59,760
so so two years later

7629
04:44:04,550 --> 04:44:02,320
easley is dying of stomach cancer that

7630
04:44:06,868 --> 04:44:04,560
parkland hospital in dallas

7631
04:44:10,310 --> 04:44:06,878
same hospital that john f kennedy

7632
04:44:14,708 --> 04:44:12,628
and in the presence of

7633
04:44:17,350 --> 04:44:14,718
his two daughters

7634
04:44:20,948 --> 04:44:17,360
one of them being nancy strickland

7635
04:44:24,310 --> 04:44:20,958
who is a practicing attorney

7636
04:44:26,310 --> 04:44:24,320
his granddaughter brings him a gift

7637
04:44:29,510 --> 04:44:26,320
walks up to his hospital bed and holds

7638
04:44:31,350 --> 04:44:29,520

it up to his face and he turns away and

7639

04:44:34,310 --> 04:44:31,360

goes oh

7640

04:44:39,430 --> 04:44:37,270

and then explains that

7641

04:44:40,390 --> 04:44:39,440

the president had asked them whether

7642

04:44:41,190 --> 04:44:40,400

through

7643

04:44:43,430 --> 04:44:41,200

you know

7644

04:44:45,430 --> 04:44:43,440

a direct request

7645

04:44:46,470 --> 04:44:45,440

or you know some representative but

7646

04:44:48,230 --> 04:44:46,480

nonetheless

7647

04:44:49,830 --> 04:44:48,240

the president asked us never to talk

7648

04:44:52,788 --> 04:44:49,840

about this again

7649

04:44:55,430 --> 04:44:52,798

i kept my word i i can't tell you how i

7650

04:44:58,470 --> 04:44:55,440

regret that i was never able to tell you

7651
04:45:01,430 --> 04:44:58,480
what happened back in roswell 1947

7652
04:45:03,590 --> 04:45:01,440
but it was all true it did happen

7653
04:45:05,910 --> 04:45:03,600
the granddaughter had held up a copy of

7654
04:45:07,590 --> 04:45:05,920
our book ufo crash at roswell

7655
04:45:09,670 --> 04:45:07,600
she was so there's another deathbed

7656
04:45:12,628 --> 04:45:09,680
confirmation at the alien hypothesis

7657
04:45:14,628 --> 04:45:12,638
just may be correct the creatures

7658
04:45:16,550 --> 04:45:14,638
and that from the very provost marshal

7659
04:45:19,670 --> 04:45:16,560
who was in charge of all military

7660
04:45:21,270 --> 04:45:19,680
security on the base at that time

7661
04:45:24,310 --> 04:45:21,280
you have

7662
04:45:26,070 --> 04:45:24,320
the uh the base adjective

7663
04:45:28,310 --> 04:45:26,080

another retired lieutenant colonel

7664

04:45:30,310 --> 04:45:28,320

patrick saunders

7665

04:45:32,708 --> 04:45:30,320

who when i spoke to him the first time

7666

04:45:34,470 --> 04:45:32,718

he just laughed oh the little green men

7667

04:45:37,030 --> 04:45:34,480

from mars you know

7668

04:45:38,868 --> 04:45:37,040

no truth to it at all

7669

04:45:40,948 --> 04:45:38,878

and then before he dies he had fallen

7670

04:45:44,230 --> 04:45:40,958

off of a roof

7671

04:45:45,910 --> 04:45:44,240

and uh that was in 1995

7672

04:45:49,590 --> 04:45:45,920

and um

7673

04:45:53,510 --> 04:45:49,600

he knew he only had so much time to live

7674

04:45:56,230 --> 04:45:53,520

and he had purchased as many paperback

7675

04:45:59,350 --> 04:45:56,240

copies of our second book truth about

7676

04:46:01,430 --> 04:45:59,360

beautiful crash of roswell that he could

7677

04:46:03,590 --> 04:46:01,440

and he gave them out to his best friends

7678

04:46:05,190 --> 04:46:03,600

and to his family

7679

04:46:08,150 --> 04:46:05,200

and i don't know if i have the quote

7680

04:46:10,150 --> 04:46:08,160

exact but it was basically

7681

04:46:11,910 --> 04:46:10,160

on the inner leaf

7682

04:46:14,868 --> 04:46:11,920

let of the book

7683

04:46:19,830 --> 04:46:16,550

here's the truth

7684

04:46:21,670 --> 04:46:19,840

i never told anybody anybody before i

7685

04:46:23,270 --> 04:46:21,680

kept my word

7686

04:46:25,430 --> 04:46:23,280

pat

7687

04:46:28,470 --> 04:46:25,440

wow that's interesting

7688

04:46:30,310 --> 04:46:28,480

i i i can if i'm

7689

04:46:33,110 --> 04:46:30,320

a detective

7690

04:46:34,470 --> 04:46:33,120

an intelligence investigator

7691

04:46:36,788 --> 04:46:34,480

if i'm any

7692

04:46:37,990 --> 04:46:36,798

legitimate investigator who was just

7693

04:46:40,310 --> 04:46:38,000

allowing

7694

04:46:44,628 --> 04:46:40,320

the evidence take me

7695

04:46:46,390 --> 04:46:44,638

to whatever the final resolution is

7696

04:46:49,110 --> 04:46:46,400

how could i just dismiss that and say

7697

04:46:51,590 --> 04:46:49,120

well he was just lying he was just again

7698

04:46:54,948 --> 04:46:51,600

pulling all their legs one last joke

7699

04:46:57,670 --> 04:46:54,958

while he was still you know here

7700

04:47:00,390 --> 04:46:57,680

easily all the creatures oh he was just

7701
04:47:03,270 --> 04:47:00,400
having a a quick laugh at the expense of

7702
04:47:04,948 --> 04:47:03,280
his two daughters and his granddaughter

7703
04:47:06,948 --> 04:47:04,958
yeah it doesn't make sense to me and the

7704
04:47:08,868 --> 04:47:06,958
volume of the witnesses in the sec even

7705
04:47:10,708 --> 04:47:08,878
though they're second-hand witnesses

7706
04:47:11,830 --> 04:47:10,718
i still found that book to be really

7707
04:47:13,030 --> 04:47:11,840
compelling

7708
04:47:14,470 --> 04:47:13,040
it was one of those that i could have

7709
04:47:16,150 --> 04:47:14,480
put it down until i finished the whole

7710
04:47:20,230 --> 04:47:16,160
book and then i was sad that it was over

7711
04:47:21,510 --> 04:47:20,240
when i was done reading it so uh

7712
04:47:22,550 --> 04:47:21,520
like frankie

7713
04:47:23,590 --> 04:47:22,560

rowe

7714

04:47:25,990 --> 04:47:23,600

frankie

7715

04:47:30,948 --> 04:47:26,000

dwyer who was the daughter

7716

04:47:33,190 --> 04:47:30,958

to uh the fire crew chief dan dwyer

7717

04:47:34,310 --> 04:47:33,200

stationed at roswell

7718

04:47:41,350 --> 04:47:34,320

and

7719

04:47:42,948 --> 04:47:41,360

a piece of the memory material

7720

04:47:45,270 --> 04:47:42,958

and the fact that

7721

04:47:48,470 --> 04:47:45,280

we can document the fact that she had

7722

04:47:50,948 --> 04:47:48,480

her tonsils taken out days before

7723

04:47:52,470 --> 04:47:50,958

she had a dental appointment that very

7724

04:47:54,788 --> 04:47:52,480

afternoon

7725

04:47:56,948 --> 04:47:54,798

she stopped at the firehouse

7726

04:47:59,990 --> 04:47:56,958

to visit with her dad

7727

04:48:03,270 --> 04:48:00,000

her dad wasn't there because he and

7728

04:48:07,030 --> 04:48:03,280

another fireman by the name of ed reeves

7729

04:48:08,788 --> 04:48:07,040

were north of town at the crash site

7730

04:48:11,430 --> 04:48:08,798

they drove out one of their own personal

7731

04:48:14,070 --> 04:48:11,440

vehicles to go check out all this talk

7732

04:48:16,628 --> 04:48:14,080

about this crash you know that took

7733

04:48:19,350 --> 04:48:16,638

place just north of town

7734

04:48:20,948 --> 04:48:19,360

and frankie's at the firehouse and who

7735

04:48:24,310 --> 04:48:20,958

should walk in but a state police

7736

04:48:26,150 --> 04:48:24,320

officer by the name of robert scroggins

7737

04:48:27,430 --> 04:48:26,160

whose district happened to be lincoln

7738

04:48:32,550 --> 04:48:27,440

county

7739

04:48:37,990 --> 04:48:35,350

back brazil the ranch foreman who first

7740

04:48:39,350 --> 04:48:38,000

reported the crash when he went to the

7741

04:48:41,750 --> 04:48:39,360

sheriff's office

7742

04:48:45,430 --> 04:48:41,760

sheriff george wilcox who then in turn

7743

04:48:46,470 --> 04:48:45,440

reported it to the roswell army airfield

7744

04:48:48,230 --> 04:48:46,480

now

7745

04:48:51,590 --> 04:48:48,240

this is something else i would challenge

7746

04:48:57,430 --> 04:48:55,110

it's a fourth of july weekend

7747

04:48:59,910 --> 04:48:57,440

most of the men are either at home with

7748

04:49:01,110 --> 04:48:59,920

their families they're they're away on

7749

04:49:04,948 --> 04:49:01,120

leave

7750

04:49:09,750 --> 04:49:07,350

the rancher comes into town on sunday

7751
04:49:13,910 --> 04:49:09,760
july 6th

7752
04:49:18,868 --> 04:49:16,868
it's important enough that when the

7753
04:49:20,070 --> 04:49:18,878
intelligence the lead intelligence

7754
04:49:22,868 --> 04:49:20,080
officer

7755
04:49:26,390 --> 04:49:22,878
major jesse marcel and because he's with

7756
04:49:28,868 --> 04:49:26,400
the 509th bomb group

7757
04:49:29,990 --> 04:49:28,878
it's the first atomic bomb squadron in

7758
04:49:32,150 --> 04:49:30,000
the world

7759
04:49:33,590 --> 04:49:32,160
the elite within the military at that

7760
04:49:36,628 --> 04:49:33,600
time

7761
04:49:39,350 --> 04:49:36,638
the best officer is the best pilots the

7762
04:49:40,868 --> 04:49:39,360
best crewmen the best doctors the best

7763
04:49:43,430 --> 04:49:40,878

nurses

7764

04:49:46,708 --> 04:49:43,440

it was a composite unit

7765

04:49:48,470 --> 04:49:46,718

they selected the best from whatever

7766

04:49:49,590 --> 04:49:48,480

particular branch you happen to be in at

7767

04:49:50,708 --> 04:49:49,600

that time

7768

04:49:53,030 --> 04:49:50,718

and they were going to be part of the

7769

04:49:55,510 --> 04:49:53,040

first atomic bomb squadron

7770

04:49:57,750 --> 04:49:55,520

if you swept the broom on that base back

7771

04:49:59,350 --> 04:49:57,760

in 1947 was because you were the best

7772

04:50:01,990 --> 04:49:59,360

broom sweeper yeah i was gonna say they

7773

04:50:03,270 --> 04:50:02,000

probably had the best janitors too yeah

7774

04:50:05,350 --> 04:50:03,280

because you all had top security

7775

04:50:08,070 --> 04:50:05,360

clearances everyone on that base had a

7776

04:50:09,510 --> 04:50:08,080

top security clearance

7777

04:50:12,230 --> 04:50:09,520

so

7778

04:50:14,628 --> 04:50:12,240

this rancher brings in this wreckage the

7779

04:50:17,830 --> 04:50:14,638

sheriff calls up and says you know i

7780

04:50:19,270 --> 04:50:17,840

have all this strange material down here

7781

04:50:21,990 --> 04:50:19,280

you know this rancher brought in from

7782

04:50:24,948 --> 04:50:22,000

some debris field some crash site up in

7783

04:50:25,750 --> 04:50:24,958

lincoln county it's not our jurisdiction

7784

04:50:27,270 --> 04:50:25,760

but

7785

04:50:28,708 --> 04:50:27,280

you know what do you guys know about

7786

04:50:31,270 --> 04:50:28,718

this you need to know that something

7787

04:50:34,948 --> 04:50:31,280

crashed out there

7788

04:50:37,190 --> 04:50:34,958

well it's important enough

7789

04:50:39,510 --> 04:50:37,200

for what we

7790

04:50:42,390 --> 04:50:39,520

will remain convinced

7791

04:50:44,628 --> 04:50:42,400

is the actual reason

7792

04:50:46,628 --> 04:50:44,638

because it wasn't a weather balloon or

7793

04:50:48,948 --> 04:50:46,638

an aircraft or anything else

7794

04:50:50,470 --> 04:50:48,958

recognizable

7795

04:50:51,910 --> 04:50:50,480

the fact that they alert the base

7796

04:50:53,990 --> 04:50:51,920

commander

7797

04:50:56,230 --> 04:50:54,000

who's at his home

7798

04:50:59,110 --> 04:50:56,240

it's important enough that they disturb

7799

04:51:02,150 --> 04:50:59,120

him on a holiday weekend

7800

04:51:05,350 --> 04:51:02,160

to show him this wreckage

7801
04:51:08,150 --> 04:51:05,360
and it's important enough for him that

7802
04:51:09,750 --> 04:51:08,160
he doesn't just send a couple of low

7803
04:51:11,990 --> 04:51:09,760
rank grunts

7804
04:51:15,830 --> 04:51:12,000
a couple of enlisted men just go check

7805
04:51:18,470 --> 04:51:15,840
it out see what you find no he sends out

7806
04:51:21,830 --> 04:51:18,480
his head of intelligence and he sends

7807
04:51:24,628 --> 04:51:21,840
out his head of counter intelligence

7808
04:51:27,670 --> 04:51:24,638
in the event of something foreign

7809
04:51:29,910 --> 04:51:27,680
because nobody can identify this

7810
04:51:31,670 --> 04:51:29,920
wreckage i defy

7811
04:51:33,990 --> 04:51:31,680
any skeptic

7812
04:51:36,150 --> 04:51:34,000
to demonstrate why they would have sent

7813
04:51:38,150 --> 04:51:36,160

out the counterintelligence

7814

04:51:40,390 --> 04:51:38,160

lead officer

7815

04:51:43,030 --> 04:51:40,400

for no other reason for the fact that

7816

04:51:44,788 --> 04:51:43,040

except for the fact that if unless it

7817

04:51:46,868 --> 04:51:44,798

was a foreign design and they needed

7818

04:51:49,190 --> 04:51:46,878

someone who would recognize that

7819

04:51:51,830 --> 04:51:49,200

would be able to identify that

7820

04:51:53,190 --> 04:51:51,840

no other reason to send him out there

7821

04:51:55,270 --> 04:51:53,200

but yet he was

7822

04:51:57,990 --> 04:51:55,280

yeah he may be familiar with russian or

7823

04:51:59,350 --> 04:51:58,000

german or foreign aircraft right and of

7824

04:52:01,190 --> 04:51:59,360

course

7825

04:52:02,550 --> 04:52:01,200

a regular intelligence officer exactly

7826
04:52:05,350 --> 04:52:02,560
and the head of counterintelligence

7827
04:52:07,750 --> 04:52:05,360
captain sheridan cabot he even admitted

7828
04:52:11,030 --> 04:52:07,760
to the air force colonel richard weaver

7829
04:52:12,708 --> 04:52:11,040
that he was sent out there he was out

7830
04:52:14,948 --> 04:52:12,718
there

7831
04:52:16,470 --> 04:52:14,958
marcel identified him for being out

7832
04:52:18,470 --> 04:52:16,480
there

7833
04:52:21,830 --> 04:52:18,480
bill uh sorry master sergeant louis

7834
04:52:24,708 --> 04:52:21,840
rickett who was cabot subordinate

7835
04:52:27,110 --> 04:52:24,718
said that cabot was out there the point

7836
04:52:29,430 --> 04:52:27,120
being you sent out

7837
04:52:32,708 --> 04:52:29,440
some of your highest ranking officers

7838
04:52:35,910 --> 04:52:32,718

because again you're demonstrating how

7839

04:52:39,030 --> 04:52:35,920

important this potentially was in their

7840

04:52:41,270 --> 04:52:39,040

eyes at that time and it wasn't just

7841

04:52:43,030 --> 04:52:41,280

driving out of town a few miles and

7842

04:52:45,270 --> 04:52:43,040

checking it out

7843

04:52:46,310 --> 04:52:45,280

it was at that time a four hour drive

7844

04:52:48,310 --> 04:52:46,320

one way

7845

04:52:50,390 --> 04:52:48,320

and by the time they got out there it

7846

04:52:52,868 --> 04:52:50,400

was dusk they couldn't even they had to

7847

04:52:54,948 --> 04:52:52,878

spend the night in that old heinz house

7848

04:52:57,510 --> 04:52:54,958

in that one room shack and it was until

7849

04:52:58,868 --> 04:52:57,520

the next morning

7850

04:53:01,430 --> 04:52:58,878

and then they spend the better part of

7851
04:53:04,070 --> 04:53:01,440
the day filling up the two vehicles

7852
04:53:06,788 --> 04:53:04,080
and it's important enough that marcel on

7853
04:53:09,830 --> 04:53:06,798
his way back to the base his home

7854
04:53:12,868 --> 04:53:09,840
outside of within the roswell city

7855
04:53:15,190 --> 04:53:12,878
proper limits at that time is 10 miles

7856
04:53:19,750 --> 04:53:15,200
away from the base

7857
04:53:20,470 --> 04:53:19,760
he wakes up his wife rihanna

7858
04:53:23,270 --> 04:53:20,480
and

7859
04:53:25,590 --> 04:53:23,280
his son jesse jr

7860
04:53:27,430 --> 04:53:25,600
at two o'clock in the morning takes them

7861
04:53:29,670 --> 04:53:27,440
to the kitchen and he's got all this

7862
04:53:32,150 --> 04:53:29,680
wreckage scattered on the floor

7863
04:53:33,510 --> 04:53:32,160

because he wanted to show them what he

7864

04:53:35,030 --> 04:53:33,520

knew and i doubt he would have showed

7865

04:53:36,948 --> 04:53:35,040

them the weather balloon or even

7866

04:53:38,788 --> 04:53:36,958

bothered to stop if it was definitely a

7867

04:53:40,390 --> 04:53:38,798

weather balloon that's another point of

7868

04:53:42,788 --> 04:53:40,400

the story that's always bothered now

7869

04:53:45,510 --> 04:53:42,798

let's even quickly go back to even the

7870

04:53:47,190 --> 04:53:45,520

ranch itself when kevin and i were out

7871

04:53:50,948 --> 04:53:47,200

there the first time

7872

04:53:54,628 --> 04:53:50,958

and we went to the actual uh ranch

7873

04:53:56,390 --> 04:53:54,638

uh headquarters the main ranch house

7874

04:53:58,550 --> 04:53:56,400

and there was a

7875

04:54:00,390 --> 04:53:58,560

water tank

7876

04:54:03,350 --> 04:54:00,400

just full of water

7877

04:54:04,708 --> 04:54:03,360

but you could look over the side

7878

04:54:07,190 --> 04:54:04,718

and there were

7879

04:54:11,830 --> 04:54:07,200

just big chunks of rubber

7880

04:54:13,670 --> 04:54:11,840

and foil and other debris floating

7881

04:54:15,350 --> 04:54:13,680

throughout this water

7882

04:54:20,070 --> 04:54:15,360

tank

7883

04:54:21,270 --> 04:54:20,080

diameter as i recall it's no longer

7884

04:54:23,110 --> 04:54:21,280

there

7885

04:54:26,310 --> 04:54:23,120

and when we asked the ranch foreman his

7886

04:54:27,190 --> 04:54:26,320

name was jeff wells at that time

7887

04:54:28,550 --> 04:54:27,200

you know

7888

04:54:31,030 --> 04:54:28,560

what is all this

7889

04:54:33,350 --> 04:54:31,040

and he goes oh it's all the balloons

7890

04:54:37,910 --> 04:54:33,360

that have been recovered here

7891

04:54:41,430 --> 04:54:39,270

that's interesting

7892

04:54:45,110 --> 04:54:41,440

because they weren't burning they

7893

04:54:47,430 --> 04:54:45,120

weren't because it was rubber oil the

7894

04:54:49,510 --> 04:54:47,440

foil didn't burn and that type of thing

7895

04:54:51,670 --> 04:54:49,520

so they just tossed them in so the point

7896

04:54:53,430 --> 04:54:51,680

is they knew they were weather balloons

7897

04:54:55,350 --> 04:54:53,440

even the ranchers knew what they were

7898

04:54:57,190 --> 04:54:55,360

dealing with and they were typically

7899

04:54:59,190 --> 04:54:57,200

tagged that

7900

04:55:00,868 --> 04:54:59,200

they were offering a five dollar reward

7901

04:55:03,030 --> 04:55:00,878

for the instrument box

7902

04:55:04,868 --> 04:55:03,040

if there was an instrument uh package of

7903

04:55:06,230 --> 04:55:04,878

any sort it's cheaper than making

7904

04:55:08,310 --> 04:55:06,240

another one right

7905

04:55:10,070 --> 04:55:08,320

so they would turn in the instrument box

7906

04:55:11,510 --> 04:55:10,080

and they'd collect five ten dollars that

7907

04:55:13,670 --> 04:55:11,520

type of thing well what should we do

7908

04:55:15,750 --> 04:55:13,680

with the balloon ah trash it you know we

7909

04:55:18,150 --> 04:55:15,760

don't need it you know we can't re

7910

04:55:20,708 --> 04:55:18,160

reassemble and fly it again anyway

7911

04:55:21,910 --> 04:55:20,718

so there was this water tank at the very

7912

04:55:22,628 --> 04:55:21,920

ranch

7913

04:55:24,628 --> 04:55:22,638

just

7914

04:55:27,190 --> 04:55:24,638
overflowing with all the balloons have

7915

04:55:29,270 --> 04:55:27,200
been recovered through the decades

7916

04:55:32,310 --> 04:55:29,280
so

7917

04:55:36,868 --> 04:55:32,320
rancher

7918

04:55:37,990 --> 04:55:36,878
police officer

7919

04:55:39,510 --> 04:55:38,000
firemen

7920

04:55:42,230 --> 04:55:39,520
air fire

7921

04:55:44,310 --> 04:55:42,240
sheriff the deputies and then the base

7922

04:55:46,470 --> 04:55:44,320
commander and his two leading

7923

04:55:49,910 --> 04:55:46,480
intelligence officers nobody can

7924

04:55:51,990 --> 04:55:49,920
identify this common off-the-shelf

7925

04:55:55,110 --> 04:55:52,000
material i don't care if you want to

7926

04:55:58,070 --> 04:55:55,120

claim it's mobile or this radio sound

7927

04:56:00,868 --> 04:55:58,080

balloon which was their original second

7928

04:56:02,550 --> 04:56:00,878

explanation it's still nothing more than

7929

04:56:04,310 --> 04:56:02,560

neoprene rubber

7930

04:56:05,750 --> 04:56:04,320

reflective foil

7931

04:56:06,868 --> 04:56:05,760

wooden sticks

7932

04:56:09,350 --> 04:56:06,878

string

7933

04:56:10,788 --> 04:56:09,360

and tape yeah

7934

04:56:13,430 --> 04:56:10,798

i would be able to identify that's

7935

04:56:14,868 --> 04:56:13,440

that's this has always bothered me when

7936

04:56:16,628 --> 04:56:14,878

i talked to a skeptic and they said well

7937

04:56:19,030 --> 04:56:16,638

you know the government it was a mobile

7938

04:56:20,628 --> 04:56:19,040

balloon they admitted it later well okay

7939

04:56:22,310 --> 04:56:20,638

but like all these air force

7940

04:56:23,830 --> 04:56:22,320

intelligence people would know a weather

7941

04:56:25,350 --> 04:56:23,840

balloon and and i didn't even think

7942

04:56:27,030 --> 04:56:25,360

about you're right the ranchers would be

7943

04:56:29,110 --> 04:56:27,040

familiar with it the firemen would have

7944

04:56:31,910 --> 04:56:29,120

seen these things before i wanted to

7945

04:56:34,070 --> 04:56:31,920

talk for a bit about where both if you

7946

04:56:36,470 --> 04:56:34,080

believe that that both material and

7947

04:56:38,550 --> 04:56:36,480

bodies and maybe even a living living

7948

04:56:40,230 --> 04:56:38,560

alien were recovered where they went to

7949

04:56:41,910 --> 04:56:40,240

because we had an alien scientist who's

7950

04:56:43,110 --> 04:56:41,920

a physicist and very interested in the

7951
04:56:45,270 --> 04:56:43,120
materials

7952
04:56:46,708 --> 04:56:45,280
and he did a lot of uh

7953
04:56:48,788 --> 04:56:46,718
he showed me a lot of research and

7954
04:56:50,948 --> 04:56:48,798
things that i've never seen about where

7955
04:56:52,788 --> 04:56:50,958
the material may have went in the form

7956
04:56:54,948 --> 04:56:52,798
of battelle institute and some other

7957
04:56:57,030 --> 04:56:54,958
places because that's beyond foia where

7958
04:56:59,670 --> 04:56:57,040
do you believe the material went and

7959
04:57:02,470 --> 04:56:59,680
ultimately ended up and the bodies are

7960
04:57:04,788 --> 04:57:02,480
aliens well we always be important

7961
04:57:06,948 --> 04:57:04,798
we always need to keep in mind that the

7962
04:57:09,590 --> 04:57:06,958
military slash government

7963
04:57:11,350 --> 04:57:09,600

doesn't manufacture anything

7964

04:57:13,030 --> 04:57:11,360

everything is contracted out into the

7965

04:57:15,750 --> 04:57:13,040

private sector

7966

04:57:17,750 --> 04:57:15,760

every ship every plane every tank every

7967

04:57:19,590 --> 04:57:17,760

rifle you name it that's why it's called

7968

04:57:20,948 --> 04:57:19,600

the military industrial complex because

7969

04:57:22,470 --> 04:57:20,958

it's complicated

7970

04:57:25,270 --> 04:57:22,480

which

7971

04:57:27,110 --> 04:57:25,280

very aptly warned us about because when

7972

04:57:31,350 --> 04:57:27,120

i'm asked today

7973

04:57:32,708 --> 04:57:31,360

don where do you believe the material is

7974

04:57:35,030 --> 04:57:32,718

i say

7975

04:57:37,270 --> 04:57:35,040

the military no longer has it the

7976

04:57:39,830 --> 04:57:37,280

government no longer has it

7977

04:57:42,310 --> 04:57:39,840

it is all in private

7978

04:57:44,390 --> 04:57:42,320

possession today which happens to be

7979

04:57:45,510 --> 04:57:44,400

beyond foia request so that's convenient

7980

04:57:47,430 --> 04:57:45,520

exactly

7981

04:57:49,670 --> 04:57:47,440

and so you're talking about you

7982

04:57:51,430 --> 04:57:49,680

mentioned patel institute

7983

04:57:52,628 --> 04:57:51,440

you're talking about rand corporation

7984

04:57:54,150 --> 04:57:52,638

you're talking about general electric

7985

04:57:55,430 --> 04:57:54,160

you're talking about hughes aircraft

7986

04:57:57,510 --> 04:57:55,440

you're talking about boeing you're

7987

04:57:58,550 --> 04:57:57,520

talking about bureau standards we've had

7988

04:58:00,230 --> 04:57:58,560

firsthand

7989

04:58:02,230 --> 04:58:00,240

yeah

7990

04:58:03,670 --> 04:58:02,240

at all of these locations

7991

04:58:05,190 --> 04:58:03,680

and so

7992

04:58:08,708 --> 04:58:05,200

isn't it interesting that even today

7993

04:58:10,310 --> 04:58:08,718

when we hear about uh the government

7994

04:58:13,590 --> 04:58:10,320

being in possession

7995

04:58:15,030 --> 04:58:13,600

of a physical material but where is it

7996

04:58:17,510 --> 04:58:15,040

and they point like the bigelow

7997

04:58:18,470 --> 04:58:17,520

aerospace in in las vegas that type of

7998

04:58:21,030 --> 04:58:18,480

thing

7999

04:58:22,868 --> 04:58:21,040

they still point to the private sector

8000

04:58:25,910 --> 04:58:22,878

well we know of it but we gave it to

8001
04:58:27,590 --> 04:58:25,920
them for testing and it was a case of

8002
04:58:29,430 --> 04:58:27,600
well give us another six months and

8003
04:58:32,470 --> 04:58:29,440
we'll give you some answers oh we need

8004
04:58:34,230 --> 04:58:32,480
another year and you know eventually we

8005
04:58:35,910 --> 04:58:34,240
don't know what you're talking about we

8006
04:58:38,310 --> 04:58:35,920
we have this you turn this over to us

8007
04:58:39,990 --> 04:58:38,320
and then because you know the attrition

8008
04:58:43,110 --> 04:58:40,000
you know rate you know

8009
04:58:46,230 --> 04:58:43,120
of things changing hands and different

8010
04:58:47,990 --> 04:58:46,240
people come into the scenario and before

8011
04:58:50,390 --> 04:58:48,000
you know it things slip between the

8012
04:58:51,510 --> 04:58:50,400
cracks and just like that

8013
04:58:54,708 --> 04:58:51,520

they're gone

8014

04:58:56,868 --> 04:58:54,718

nobody knows where part a part b and so

8015

04:58:59,510 --> 04:58:56,878

on or even located any longer there's no

8016

04:59:00,948 --> 04:58:59,520

paper trail so to speak well didn't know

8017

04:59:02,470 --> 04:59:00,958

all of the when they did that big

8018

04:59:04,310 --> 04:59:02,480

roswell the air force did that final

8019

04:59:06,628 --> 04:59:04,320

roswell case closed investigation they

8020

04:59:08,708 --> 04:59:06,638

found that all of their paperwork

8021

04:59:10,470 --> 04:59:08,718

was somehow disappeared

8022

04:59:13,350 --> 04:59:10,480

all the paperwork

8023

04:59:15,110 --> 04:59:13,360

for the roswell actual crash event

8024

04:59:17,510 --> 04:59:15,120

that should have been

8025

04:59:19,750 --> 04:59:17,520

archived and kept all these years is

8026
04:59:22,788 --> 04:59:19,760
just conveniently gone where most of it

8027
04:59:24,868 --> 04:59:22,798
is or or so we're told yeah

8028
04:59:27,590 --> 04:59:24,878
and the thought that

8029
04:59:28,868 --> 04:59:27,600
first of all the most sensitive

8030
04:59:31,110 --> 04:59:28,878
most

8031
04:59:32,628 --> 04:59:31,120
top secret base in the world at that

8032
04:59:35,190 --> 04:59:32,638
time

8033
04:59:38,470 --> 04:59:35,200
the roswell army airfield first atomic

8034
04:59:41,510 --> 04:59:38,480
bomb base in the world

8035
04:59:42,708 --> 04:59:41,520
that their records would somehow have

8036
04:59:44,230 --> 04:59:42,718
been

8037
04:59:46,868 --> 04:59:44,240
destroyed

8038
04:59:48,788 --> 04:59:46,878

whether there was a ufo crash or not the

8039

04:59:51,590 --> 04:59:48,798

very thought that

8040

04:59:53,830 --> 04:59:51,600

you're talking about the most crucial

8041

04:59:56,550 --> 04:59:53,840

military facility in the world and

8042

04:59:58,070 --> 04:59:56,560

somehow the records all get destroyed

8043

05:00:00,628 --> 04:59:58,080

how convenient

8044

05:00:02,230 --> 05:00:00,638

and at the time of the flying saucer

8045

05:00:05,750 --> 05:00:02,240

story

8046

05:00:08,390 --> 05:00:05,760

you know the enola gay and the first

8047

05:00:10,550 --> 05:00:08,400

atomic bomb drop and everything all

8048

05:00:12,150 --> 05:00:10,560

that all took place at the base so you

8049

05:00:14,310 --> 05:00:12,160

would think just for history's sake they

8050

05:00:16,470 --> 05:00:14,320

should have kept everything of course of

8051
05:00:20,470 --> 05:00:16,480
course and in all the game and then the

8052
05:00:22,708 --> 05:00:20,480
second b-29 boxcar or even hangard

8053
05:00:25,190 --> 05:00:22,718
at roswell

8054
05:00:27,110 --> 05:00:25,200
after 1945.

8055
05:00:29,110 --> 05:00:27,120
so

8056
05:00:30,628 --> 05:00:29,120
the the thought that i know and that's

8057
05:00:32,868 --> 05:00:30,638
how the general accounting office when

8058
05:00:34,390 --> 05:00:32,878
they accepted that explanation when they

8059
05:00:36,230 --> 05:00:34,400
did the document search through all the

8060
05:00:38,788 --> 05:00:36,240
branches of the military as well as

8061
05:00:41,110 --> 05:00:38,798
departments of intelligence

8062
05:00:43,910 --> 05:00:41,120
they they had to accept that they came

8063
05:00:45,750 --> 05:00:43,920

up empty-handed but i for one don't

8064

05:00:48,230 --> 05:00:45,760

believe that is the case i don't believe

8065

05:00:50,470 --> 05:00:48,240

that the records were destroyed uh as

8066

05:00:52,470 --> 05:00:50,480

we've been able to name for example all

8067

05:00:53,750 --> 05:00:52,480

the photographers that were brought into

8068

05:00:54,788 --> 05:00:53,760

roswell

8069

05:00:57,430 --> 05:00:54,798

that

8070

05:01:00,830 --> 05:00:57,440

you know kept a storyboard record of

8071

05:01:03,270 --> 05:01:00,840

just every second of that recovery

8072

05:01:06,230 --> 05:01:03,280

operation all the photographs all the

8073

05:01:07,910 --> 05:01:06,240

film all the testimonies that would have

8074

05:01:09,910 --> 05:01:07,920

been that's something else that alien

8075

05:01:12,310 --> 05:01:09,920

scientists found that i missed and in

8076

05:01:14,390 --> 05:01:12,320

the fact that they didn't use the base

8077

05:01:17,190 --> 05:01:14,400

uh photographers they brought in else

8078

05:01:19,030 --> 05:01:17,200

why would you bring in fly in outside

8079

05:01:20,868 --> 05:01:19,040

photographers to photograph weather

8080

05:01:22,788 --> 05:01:20,878

balloons why would you bring in outside

8081

05:01:25,990 --> 05:01:22,798

doctors outside nurses why would you

8082

05:01:27,750 --> 05:01:26,000

bring it outside mp units

8083

05:01:31,430 --> 05:01:27,760

why would you bring in as far as all

8084

05:01:33,590 --> 05:01:31,440

these outside officers that came in and

8085

05:01:35,270 --> 05:01:33,600

you know stephen we when we were doing

8086

05:01:36,070 --> 05:01:35,280

our initial

8087

05:01:37,510 --> 05:01:36,080

uh

8088

05:01:40,390 --> 05:01:37,520

searches

8089

05:01:43,190 --> 05:01:40,400

for crucial witnesses and we focused

8090

05:01:45,830 --> 05:01:43,200

like on the 1395th which was the mp

8091

05:01:48,150 --> 05:01:45,840

squadron at the base of 47 thinking that

8092

05:01:49,510 --> 05:01:48,160

well certainly all the base security

8093

05:01:51,750 --> 05:01:49,520

would have been involved whether they

8094

05:01:54,628 --> 05:01:51,760

were cordoning off as far as the

8095

05:01:56,390 --> 05:01:54,638

the outside roads or the perimeter of

8096

05:01:57,990 --> 05:01:56,400

the site itself

8097

05:01:59,910 --> 05:01:58,000

and uh the

8098

05:02:02,550 --> 05:01:59,920

transportation the vehicles coming in

8099

05:02:04,628 --> 05:02:02,560

and out and the security on the base

8100

05:02:07,430 --> 05:02:04,638

well and then we were finding these

8101

05:02:10,470 --> 05:02:07,440

people and and learning that

8102

05:02:12,150 --> 05:02:10,480

most of them were never involved

8103

05:02:15,350 --> 05:02:12,160

and finding that there were units that

8104

05:02:16,628 --> 05:02:15,360

came in from other bases yeah that makes

8105

05:02:18,628 --> 05:02:16,638

no sense

8106

05:02:21,270 --> 05:02:18,638

well but then it did become it did make

8107

05:02:22,948 --> 05:02:21,280

sense for this reason

8108

05:02:25,750 --> 05:02:22,958

because it was something that again is

8109

05:02:26,868 --> 05:02:25,760

standard procedure within the military

8110

05:02:29,590 --> 05:02:26,878

yeah i was going to ask do you think

8111

05:02:30,708 --> 05:02:29,600

this was done for compartmentalization

8112

05:02:32,868 --> 05:02:30,718

purposes

8113

05:02:35,430 --> 05:02:32,878

yeah exactly because when the dust

8114

05:02:41,750 --> 05:02:39,110

you have 95 of the personnel roswell who

8115

05:02:43,750 --> 05:02:41,760

have been shut out they have been banned

8116

05:02:45,910 --> 05:02:43,760

from any involvement they've been told

8117

05:02:48,230 --> 05:02:45,920

to stay out of it they've been told

8118

05:02:50,948 --> 05:02:48,240

don't report to the base hospital don't

8119

05:02:54,310 --> 05:02:50,958

report to your normal sentry duty at

8120

05:02:55,990 --> 05:02:54,320

building p3 building 84 which all the

8121

05:02:57,670 --> 05:02:56,000

wreckage and the bodies transited

8122

05:03:00,310 --> 05:02:57,680

through that type of thing

8123

05:03:03,990 --> 05:03:00,320

they were not ordered shoot the kill so

8124

05:03:05,990 --> 05:03:04,000

in case somebody actually was

8125

05:03:07,590 --> 05:03:06,000

fatally wounded

8126

05:03:09,750 --> 05:03:07,600

that they'd have to live with that

8127

05:03:11,750 --> 05:03:09,760

they'd have to fraternize and still

8128

05:03:12,708 --> 05:03:11,760

coexist with the same person now on the

8129

05:03:14,788 --> 05:03:12,718

base

8130

05:03:16,948 --> 05:03:14,798

when you have outside people that come

8131

05:03:18,788 --> 05:03:16,958

in and take charge

8132

05:03:21,430 --> 05:03:18,798

and after

8133

05:03:23,670 --> 05:03:21,440

everything is quiet

8134

05:03:26,230 --> 05:03:23,680

there is nobody to talk to

8135

05:03:28,150 --> 05:03:26,240

nobody to exchange notes with

8136

05:03:30,628 --> 05:03:28,160

because they've all gone home they've

8137

05:03:32,550 --> 05:03:30,638

all split up and they don't have anyone

8138

05:03:34,788 --> 05:03:32,560

to talk to once they return back to

8139

05:03:36,868 --> 05:03:34,798

their normal assignments

8140

05:03:39,430 --> 05:03:36,878

so it's it's really when you think about

8141

05:03:41,830 --> 05:03:39,440

quite you know ingenious

8142

05:03:43,990 --> 05:03:41,840

because it's the compartmentalization

8143

05:03:46,628 --> 05:03:44,000

it's the way of shutting down all the

8144

05:03:51,190 --> 05:03:46,638

buzz all the rumors it's the way of

8145

05:03:53,990 --> 05:03:51,200

preventing this minutia of talk

8146

05:03:56,310 --> 05:03:54,000

except you know uh evolving into the

8147

05:03:59,110 --> 05:03:56,320

point that you lose control of it

8148

05:04:02,150 --> 05:03:59,120

and i say i'm one mp that's assigned

8149

05:04:05,270 --> 05:04:02,160

from one barrack

8150

05:04:07,270 --> 05:04:05,280

and i go back i report you know i i i

8151

05:04:10,628 --> 05:04:07,280

finish my line of duty for the day and i

8152

05:04:12,470 --> 05:04:10,638

go back i have nobody to talk to

8153

05:04:14,948 --> 05:04:12,480

who's who's gonna corroborate what i

8154

05:04:17,590 --> 05:04:14,958

just experienced

8155

05:04:20,550 --> 05:04:17,600

but if the whole unit was sent in just

8156

05:04:22,310 --> 05:04:20,560

imagine you got 50 men all describing

8157

05:04:24,390 --> 05:04:22,320

the same thing

8158

05:04:26,788 --> 05:04:24,400

you know talking sharing you know their

8159

05:04:28,628 --> 05:04:26,798

perspectives their uh you know their

8160

05:04:31,430 --> 05:04:28,638

comprehension of what they had just

8161

05:04:32,150 --> 05:04:31,440

experienced that type of thing so it is

8162

05:04:38,470 --> 05:04:32,160

the

8163

05:04:39,910 --> 05:04:38,480

military and that's why secrets are able

8164

05:04:41,350 --> 05:04:39,920

to be kept

8165

05:04:42,948 --> 05:04:41,360

because

8166

05:04:44,788 --> 05:04:42,958

it's the same reason they don't tell the

8167

05:04:46,788 --> 05:04:44,798

president anything more than they have

8168

05:04:48,948 --> 05:04:46,798

to

8169

05:04:51,110 --> 05:04:48,958

sure because he's part of that he's also

8170

05:04:53,430 --> 05:04:51,120

part of that compartmentalization

8171

05:04:55,990 --> 05:04:53,440

the less the president knows the safer

8172

05:04:57,750 --> 05:04:56,000

he is you have possible deniability

8173

05:04:59,590 --> 05:04:57,760

sometimes look at the wrong contract

8174

05:05:01,910 --> 05:04:59,600

yeah he just said well my advisors

8175

05:05:03,830 --> 05:05:01,920

didn't tell me they were doing that so

8176

05:05:05,910 --> 05:05:03,840

i'm not responsible

8177

05:05:08,390 --> 05:05:05,920

they want to get to the to the alien

8178

05:05:11,670 --> 05:05:08,400

bodies which is always the big

8179

05:05:13,510 --> 05:05:11,680

crazy part of the story is this this

8180

05:05:16,150 --> 05:05:13,520

other crash site and recovered bodies

8181

05:05:17,990 --> 05:05:16,160

and maybe even a live alien where do you

8182

05:05:21,030 --> 05:05:18,000

believe they would have taken

8183

05:05:22,708 --> 05:05:21,040

both the live alien and and uh and the

8184

05:05:25,990 --> 05:05:22,718

cadavers

8185

05:05:27,110 --> 05:05:26,000

we have uh we've had first 10 witnesses

8186

05:05:29,430 --> 05:05:27,120

not only

8187

05:05:31,590 --> 05:05:29,440

photographers like frederick benthal

8188

05:05:32,868 --> 05:05:31,600

that was brought in to take pictures of

8189

05:05:35,590 --> 05:05:32,878

the bodies

8190

05:05:38,948 --> 05:05:35,600

out at the actual uh crash site

8191

05:05:40,150 --> 05:05:38,958

we've had first 10 witnesses at hangar

8192

05:05:42,150 --> 05:05:40,160

p3

8193

05:05:43,670 --> 05:05:42,160

within that b29 hangar and we've had

8194

05:05:45,430 --> 05:05:43,680

first-time witnesses at the base

8195

05:05:47,030 --> 05:05:45,440

hospital

8196

05:05:49,910 --> 05:05:47,040

and also

8197

05:05:53,910 --> 05:05:49,920

firsthand as well as second-hand family

8198

05:05:55,110 --> 05:05:53,920

members again describing the survivor

8199

05:05:58,470 --> 05:05:55,120

now

8200

05:06:01,270 --> 05:05:58,480

uh lieutenant colonel marion magruder

8201

05:06:03,510 --> 05:06:01,280

was a triple ace world war ii

8202

05:06:05,990 --> 05:06:03,520

and he was part of the war college class

8203

05:06:09,750 --> 05:06:06,000

of 4748

8204

05:06:12,070 --> 05:06:09,760

and he would tell his five sons

8205

05:06:15,670 --> 05:06:12,080

independently

8206

05:06:17,750 --> 05:06:15,680

before he died in 1995

8207

05:06:19,350 --> 05:06:17,760

that they were assigned the right

8208

05:06:21,350 --> 05:06:19,360

patterson

8209

05:06:22,830 --> 05:06:21,360

at a certain point

8210

05:06:26,070 --> 05:06:22,840

and they were shown

8211

05:06:28,310 --> 05:06:26,080

wreckage uh the cl the war college

8212

05:06:30,310 --> 05:06:28,320

his picture class they were shown some

8213

05:06:32,628 --> 05:06:30,320

of the wreckage from roswell

8214

05:06:35,270 --> 05:06:32,638

they were able to handle it he described

8215

05:06:36,948 --> 05:06:35,280

the exact same properties that

8216

05:06:39,190 --> 05:06:36,958

you know many of our other witnesses the

8217

05:06:40,230 --> 05:06:39,200

memory the fiber optics that type of

8218

05:06:41,590 --> 05:06:40,240

thing

8219

05:06:43,670 --> 05:06:41,600

and then they were taken into another

8220

05:06:46,070 --> 05:06:43,680

room and the lights came on and behind

8221

05:06:49,270 --> 05:06:46,080

the glass wall

8222

05:06:50,550 --> 05:06:49,280

sat what clearly was

8223

05:06:52,550 --> 05:06:50,560

something

8224

05:06:53,750 --> 05:06:52,560

not human

8225

05:06:56,550 --> 05:06:53,760

interesting

8226
05:06:58,868 --> 05:06:56,560
and they were told it was the survivor

8227
05:07:00,310 --> 05:06:58,878
from roswell

8228
05:07:03,750 --> 05:07:00,320
he felt very

8229
05:07:07,030 --> 05:07:03,760
sympathetic towards it he felt as though

8230
05:07:08,550 --> 05:07:07,040
we were treating it like a captured

8231
05:07:10,948 --> 05:07:08,560
animal

8232
05:07:11,910 --> 05:07:10,958
in many respects

8233
05:07:14,070 --> 05:07:11,920
and

8234
05:07:16,470 --> 05:07:14,080
we were then able to document we have

8235
05:07:18,550 --> 05:07:16,480
the documents he was stationed he was

8236
05:07:21,910 --> 05:07:18,560
assigned the right patterson

8237
05:07:26,070 --> 05:07:21,920
in april of 1948

8238
05:07:28,150 --> 05:07:26,080

so in other words just 10 months later

8239

05:07:29,830 --> 05:07:28,160

yeah this is really interesting and

8240

05:07:32,708 --> 05:07:29,840

amazing to me

8241

05:07:36,948 --> 05:07:32,718

you know like that we may have had a

8242

05:07:38,390 --> 05:07:36,958

living alien in our custody you know

8243

05:07:39,990 --> 05:07:38,400

and i've heard various stories that the

8244

05:07:42,708 --> 05:07:40,000

alien sort of telepathically

8245

05:07:45,110 --> 05:07:42,718

communicated or something like that

8246

05:07:51,750 --> 05:07:45,120

yeah he knew his uh his fate you know

8247

05:07:55,510 --> 05:07:52,948

you know

8248

05:07:56,470 --> 05:07:55,520

what they would call the abduction

8249

05:07:59,270 --> 05:07:56,480

you know

8250

05:08:01,750 --> 05:07:59,280

experiences where the

8251

05:08:06,310 --> 05:08:01,760

uh abductees feel that they have

8252

05:08:09,030 --> 05:08:07,430

with uh

8253

05:08:10,070 --> 05:08:09,040

these beings

8254

05:08:11,830 --> 05:08:10,080

so

8255

05:08:13,750 --> 05:08:11,840

that it would be it would appear to be

8256

05:08:17,270 --> 05:08:13,760

consistent with what we've we've heard

8257

05:08:19,110 --> 05:08:17,280

as far as roswell with the survivor

8258

05:08:22,390 --> 05:08:19,120

that they felt that there was some type

8259

05:08:23,190 --> 05:08:22,400

of uh communication that took place

8260

05:08:25,350 --> 05:08:23,200

uh

8261

05:08:27,030 --> 05:08:25,360

telepathically

8262

05:08:29,190 --> 05:08:27,040

i don't usually go into those areas

8263

05:08:30,708 --> 05:08:29,200

because again that's so subjective

8264

05:08:33,030 --> 05:08:30,718

yeah and it's a lot of speculation

8265

05:08:34,628 --> 05:08:33,040

sometimes too yeah

8266

05:08:37,270 --> 05:08:34,638

but why do you believe that they would

8267

05:08:40,628 --> 05:08:37,280

have shown off the alien to these other

8268

05:08:42,230 --> 05:08:40,638

officers was because it was what purpose

8269

05:08:44,470 --> 05:08:42,240

yeah because it was the war college and

8270

05:08:46,708 --> 05:08:44,480

it was the best and brightest yeah yeah

8271

05:08:49,910 --> 05:08:46,718

and that those those classes what

8272

05:08:52,310 --> 05:08:49,920

they're being trained in specifically

8273

05:08:54,868 --> 05:08:52,320

is foreign espionage

8274

05:08:55,830 --> 05:08:54,878

they're beyond as far as our

8275

05:08:58,470 --> 05:08:55,840

regular

8276

05:09:00,070 --> 05:08:58,480

intel officers here

8277

05:09:02,310 --> 05:09:00,080

within the states

8278

05:09:04,470 --> 05:09:02,320

what the war college

8279

05:09:07,750 --> 05:09:04,480

intel officers then

8280

05:09:09,830 --> 05:09:07,760

is that they then work undercover within

8281

05:09:12,788 --> 05:09:09,840

foreign circles

8282

05:09:16,070 --> 05:09:12,798

and they secure as much information and

8283

05:09:17,510 --> 05:09:16,080

they spread as much disinformation as

8284

05:09:19,830 --> 05:09:17,520

possible

8285

05:09:21,270 --> 05:09:19,840

in other words they keep things

8286

05:09:22,470 --> 05:09:21,280

very

8287

05:09:23,910 --> 05:09:22,480

fluid

8288

05:09:29,190 --> 05:09:23,920

as to

8289

05:09:33,990 --> 05:09:31,110

i i believe that they were just they

8290

05:09:36,390 --> 05:09:34,000

wanted another opinion they wanted as

8291

05:09:38,788 --> 05:09:36,400

far as the the best and the brightest as

8292

05:09:40,550 --> 05:09:38,798

you said as you described stephen of

8293

05:09:42,390 --> 05:09:40,560

these officers

8294

05:09:43,990 --> 05:09:42,400

because it demonstrated that they were

8295

05:09:45,590 --> 05:09:44,000

again they were still looking for

8296

05:09:47,350 --> 05:09:45,600

answers they were looking there was

8297

05:09:52,310 --> 05:09:47,360

nothing in the army field manual back in

8298

05:09:55,510 --> 05:09:52,320

1947 or 48 or 1950 or 1960. how to deal

8299

05:09:59,510 --> 05:09:55,520

with this and so

8300

05:10:00,550 --> 05:09:59,520

i'm sure they they brought in a lot of

8301

05:10:01,990 --> 05:10:00,560

the

8302

05:10:03,990 --> 05:10:02,000

brightest

8303

05:10:05,750 --> 05:10:04,000

just as i could imagine that they would

8304

05:10:07,430 --> 05:10:05,760

be concerned that this was some kind of

8305

05:10:09,750 --> 05:10:07,440

a recon force

8306

05:10:12,070 --> 05:10:09,760

ahead of an invasion you know of course

8307

05:10:13,590 --> 05:10:12,080

the paranoia of the time now back to the

8308

05:10:15,830 --> 05:10:13,600

cadavers though

8309

05:10:17,350 --> 05:10:15,840

i was curious to see if you've ever been

8310

05:10:18,948 --> 05:10:17,360

given uh

8311

05:10:20,470 --> 05:10:18,958

some kind of uh

8312

05:10:22,788 --> 05:10:20,480

indication about

8313

05:10:24,788 --> 05:10:22,798

who actually was involved with any

8314

05:10:28,070 --> 05:10:24,798

autopsies or

8315

05:10:30,230 --> 05:10:28,080

or examination of the bodies and

8316

05:10:33,190 --> 05:10:30,240

you know because i would assume that for

8317

05:10:34,628 --> 05:10:33,200

any doctor or pathologist or coroner

8318

05:10:37,990 --> 05:10:34,638

that would be like

8319

05:10:39,830 --> 05:10:38,000

the greatest event in their lifetime

8320

05:10:42,230 --> 05:10:39,840

getting to uh look at

8321

05:10:44,390 --> 05:10:42,240

a body from an extraterrestrial and i

8322

05:10:45,590 --> 05:10:44,400

would imagine that something had a leak

8323

05:10:47,430 --> 05:10:45,600

from the people involved with the

8324

05:10:51,030 --> 05:10:47,440

cadavers

8325

05:10:53,190 --> 05:10:51,040

and uh the late leonard springfield

8326

05:10:55,350 --> 05:10:53,200

who

8327

05:10:58,470 --> 05:10:55,360

was a collector

8328

05:11:01,190 --> 05:10:58,480

in living in cincinnati ohio

8329

05:11:02,868 --> 05:11:01,200

he's on the opposite end of the state

8330

05:11:05,430 --> 05:11:02,878

but nonetheless

8331

05:11:06,550 --> 05:11:05,440

dayton ohio wright-patterson air force

8332

05:11:08,628 --> 05:11:06,560

base

8333

05:11:11,110 --> 05:11:08,638

he was right there

8334

05:11:12,230 --> 05:11:11,120

and so he was

8335

05:11:13,430 --> 05:11:12,240

listening

8336

05:11:15,990 --> 05:11:13,440

he had

8337

05:11:18,310 --> 05:11:16,000

that i'm aware of at least two

8338

05:11:20,788 --> 05:11:18,320

first-hand doctors

8339

05:11:22,390 --> 05:11:20,798

who described to him

8340

05:11:26,708 --> 05:11:22,400

autopsies

8341

05:11:29,430 --> 05:11:26,718

at right path right field in 1947.

8342

05:11:31,270 --> 05:11:29,440

we would only hear of

8343

05:11:34,070 --> 05:11:31,280

certain attempts and

8344

05:11:35,750 --> 05:11:34,080

the thing is at roswell at the roswell

8345

05:11:37,990 --> 05:11:35,760

base hospital

8346

05:11:40,788 --> 05:11:38,000

they didn't have the equipment they

8347

05:11:43,350 --> 05:11:40,798

didn't perform autopsies there at the

8348

05:11:45,110 --> 05:11:43,360

base they didn't have a coroner

8349

05:11:47,270 --> 05:11:45,120

in roswell

8350

05:11:48,628 --> 05:11:47,280

they really have to fly them somewhere

8351

05:11:50,868 --> 05:11:48,638

else and what better place than the

8352

05:11:52,708 --> 05:11:50,878

foreign technology division at wright

8353

05:11:54,628 --> 05:11:52,718

patterson right exactly it doesn't get

8354

05:11:56,628 --> 05:11:54,638

more foreign than extraterrestrial

8355

05:11:59,350 --> 05:11:56,638

bodies i would exactly

8356

05:12:01,190 --> 05:11:59,360

i couldn't agree more and so

8357

05:12:03,510 --> 05:12:01,200

and that too the fact that we have

8358

05:12:07,750 --> 05:12:03,520

first-hand witnesses such as general

8359

05:12:10,788 --> 05:12:07,760

arthur exxon even colonel robert friend

8360

05:12:13,190 --> 05:12:10,798

robert friend was the second

8361

05:12:15,190 --> 05:12:13,200

last director of the air force's project

8362

05:12:16,708 --> 05:12:15,200

blue book

8363

05:12:19,030 --> 05:12:16,718

and i was having dinner with him one

8364

05:12:20,390 --> 05:12:19,040

time in los angeles and he goes down i

8365

05:12:22,390 --> 05:12:20,400

don't think

8366

05:12:24,788 --> 05:12:22,400

many of you even know that i was at

8367

05:12:28,070 --> 05:12:24,798

right field in 1947

8368

05:12:30,150 --> 05:12:28,080

when that wreckage from roswell came in

8369

05:12:31,750 --> 05:12:30,160

and i went oh i went oh the mogul

8370

05:12:34,310 --> 05:12:31,760

balloon that they had a test to make

8371

05:12:36,788 --> 05:12:34,320

sure that it was really a balloon and he

8372

05:12:38,948 --> 05:12:36,798

laughed and he says you and i both know

8373

05:12:41,670 --> 05:12:38,958

that wasn't any type of balloon

8374

05:12:43,430 --> 05:12:41,680

and i go oh colonel then what was it

8375

05:12:44,948 --> 05:12:43,440

and he goes well i believe it was a

8376

05:12:47,270 --> 05:12:44,958

broken arrow

8377

05:12:50,150 --> 05:12:47,280

an errant atomic bomb

8378

05:12:53,270 --> 05:12:50,160

and i let him you know

8379

05:12:55,670 --> 05:12:53,280

talk out as far as why he believed that

8380

05:12:56,948 --> 05:12:55,680

what the colonel wasn't aware of was the

8381

05:12:58,868 --> 05:12:56,958

fact that

8382

05:13:00,948 --> 05:12:58,878

there were no broken arrows at that time

8383

05:13:03,030 --> 05:13:00,958

in fact we didn't have any bombs in our

8384

05:13:04,470 --> 05:13:03,040

arsenal

8385

05:13:06,230 --> 05:13:04,480

at that time

8386

05:13:07,670 --> 05:13:06,240

yeah i guess we were alone in world war

8387

05:13:09,350 --> 05:13:07,680

ii and we were still building up new

8388

05:13:11,350 --> 05:13:09,360

ones right that's right we were still

8389

05:13:13,510 --> 05:13:11,360

conducting as far as atomic research in

8390

05:13:15,750 --> 05:13:13,520

los alamos and new mexico

8391

05:13:17,270 --> 05:13:15,760

the bomb racks were kept

8392

05:13:18,628 --> 05:13:17,280

not in roswell

8393

05:13:21,590 --> 05:13:18,638

they were kept

8394

05:13:23,270 --> 05:13:21,600

at right field in dayton ohio

8395

05:13:25,670 --> 05:13:23,280

and even when they were conducting the

8396

05:13:28,948 --> 05:13:25,680

bomb drop exercises

8397

05:13:30,868 --> 05:13:28,958

with their b-29s in roswell they were

8398

05:13:33,830 --> 05:13:30,878

using sand barrels

8399

05:13:36,390 --> 05:13:33,840

they didn't even have the bomb casings

8400

05:13:40,628 --> 05:13:36,400

as far as the two bomb pits which were

8401

05:13:43,990 --> 05:13:40,638
at the base in 1947

8402

05:13:47,910 --> 05:13:44,000
neither one of them had a bomb

8403

05:13:49,030 --> 05:13:47,920
hidden as far as down within that silo

8404

05:13:50,788 --> 05:13:49,040
yeah and our

8405

05:13:52,948 --> 05:13:50,798
adversaries wouldn't know this it was

8406

05:13:56,708 --> 05:13:52,958
just a deter a huge deterrent they knew

8407

05:13:58,310 --> 05:13:56,718
that we had done hiroshima and nagasaki

8408

05:13:59,350 --> 05:13:58,320
and they would have assumed that we had

8409

05:14:01,910 --> 05:13:59,360
more

8410

05:14:04,948 --> 05:14:01,920
so i guess absolutely absolutely and

8411

05:14:07,190 --> 05:14:04,958
that's why they kept it so secret

8412

05:14:08,470 --> 05:14:07,200
well i don't really want

8413

05:14:10,628 --> 05:14:08,480

i don't really want to keep you too much

8414

05:14:12,230 --> 05:14:10,638

longer but if you don't mind we have a

8415

05:14:13,910 --> 05:14:12,240

great audience watching if you don't

8416

05:14:15,830 --> 05:14:13,920

mind we can take some questions for you

8417

05:14:17,110 --> 05:14:15,840

from our live chat it's not often that

8418

05:14:19,430 --> 05:14:17,120

we get some

8419

05:14:21,350 --> 05:14:19,440

experts so any questions from mr schmidt

8420

05:14:23,350 --> 05:14:21,360

or myself just put them in all caps so

8421

05:14:26,470 --> 05:14:23,360

that we know that they are

8422

05:14:27,350 --> 05:14:26,480

intended for him you can ask anything

8423

05:14:28,788 --> 05:14:27,360

um

8424

05:14:30,550 --> 05:14:28,798

and you know again i want to thank you

8425

05:14:32,550 --> 05:14:30,560

for doing this it's it's been my

8426

05:14:34,550 --> 05:14:32,560

pleasure to have all of you guys here

8427

05:14:36,948 --> 05:14:34,560

because uh you know and no matter what

8428

05:14:39,030 --> 05:14:36,958

side people are on you know there's

8429

05:14:40,628 --> 05:14:39,040

there's a you know we've had

8430

05:14:43,110 --> 05:14:40,638

cowhurt who's very skeptical and

8431

05:14:46,470 --> 05:14:43,120

dismissive we've had you and mr randall

8432

05:14:47,910 --> 05:14:46,480

and even walter bosley with the zone

8433

05:14:49,830 --> 05:14:47,920

thoughts on what may have crashed at

8434

05:14:51,110 --> 05:14:49,840

roswell it's great to get you guys all

8435

05:14:53,030 --> 05:14:51,120

in one place

8436

05:14:57,030 --> 05:14:53,040

okay here we go this is a great question

8437

05:15:00,868 --> 05:14:57,040

any speculation about why it crashed

8438

05:15:02,628 --> 05:15:00,878

we have confirmed that the very night

8439

05:15:05,830 --> 05:15:02,638

july 2nd

8440

05:15:07,750 --> 05:15:05,840

through the stallion weather

8441

05:15:09,990 --> 05:15:07,760

uh lookout

8442

05:15:12,390 --> 05:15:10,000

center that evening that there was a

8443

05:15:13,990 --> 05:15:12,400

severe lightning storm that came off of

8444

05:15:16,390 --> 05:15:14,000

the camping the southern tip of the

8445

05:15:17,750 --> 05:15:16,400

capitan mountains

8446

05:15:21,190 --> 05:15:17,760

and so

8447

05:15:23,350 --> 05:15:21,200

even the ranchers described to us

8448

05:15:25,190 --> 05:15:23,360

that between the thunder claps now this

8449

05:15:26,868 --> 05:15:25,200

is high desert

8450

05:15:28,868 --> 05:15:26,878

then out there many times you don't want

8451

05:15:31,430 --> 05:15:28,878

to get caught out there

8452

05:15:33,350 --> 05:15:31,440

in a storm because the lightning strikes

8453

05:15:35,270 --> 05:15:33,360

the ground

8454

05:15:36,470 --> 05:15:35,280

if you're out there in a car you're the

8455

05:15:38,788 --> 05:15:36,480

highest

8456

05:15:41,190 --> 05:15:38,798

you know as far as a

8457

05:15:43,910 --> 05:15:41,200

point you're a lightning rod

8458

05:15:45,350 --> 05:15:43,920

standing out there and it's high desert

8459

05:15:46,788 --> 05:15:45,360

and so

8460

05:15:48,708 --> 05:15:46,798

one of the

8461

05:15:51,350 --> 05:15:48,718

obviously uh theories is that it was

8462

05:15:52,390 --> 05:15:51,360

struck by lightning

8463

05:15:55,110 --> 05:15:52,400

again

8464

05:15:57,430 --> 05:15:55,120

we have no way all we can do is

8465

05:15:58,390 --> 05:15:57,440

confirm there was a severe lightning

8466

05:16:00,230 --> 05:15:58,400

storm

8467

05:16:02,150 --> 05:16:00,240

but we still don't know if it was a

8468

05:16:05,830 --> 05:16:02,160

internal malfunction

8469

05:16:08,230 --> 05:16:05,840

something caused it to explode

8470

05:16:09,990 --> 05:16:08,240

i guess we'll never know

8471

05:16:12,948 --> 05:16:10,000

we'll never know

8472

05:16:15,590 --> 05:16:12,958

but that much i can at least

8473

05:16:18,868 --> 05:16:15,600

document that the night in question

8474

05:16:21,030 --> 05:16:18,878

there was a severe lightning storm

8475

05:16:22,868 --> 05:16:21,040

yeah could be it and uh again uh from

8476
05:16:24,788 --> 05:16:22,878
greg chase we have a question what is

8477
05:16:27,190 --> 05:16:24,798
your opinion of gravity control vehicle

8478
05:16:30,628 --> 05:16:27,200
tech or i suppose he means any gravity

8479
05:16:33,270 --> 05:16:30,638
technology as being man-made

8480
05:16:36,230 --> 05:16:33,280
interesting that even in

8481
05:16:37,350 --> 05:16:36,240
general nathan twining's

8482
05:16:40,550 --> 05:16:37,360
letter

8483
05:16:43,830 --> 05:16:40,560
to general george shogren

8484
05:16:46,150 --> 05:16:43,840
asking about their

8485
05:16:47,990 --> 05:16:46,160
assessment of the situation this is two

8486
05:16:51,750 --> 05:16:48,000
months after roswell

8487
05:16:53,750 --> 05:16:51,760
they were already speculating that the

8488
05:16:57,670 --> 05:16:53,760

aircraft

8489

05:16:59,270 --> 05:16:57,680
that 20 states in this letter is real

8490

05:17:01,750 --> 05:16:59,280
that the phenomenon is real and not

8491

05:17:03,030 --> 05:17:01,760
visionary or fictitious yeah i love that

8492

05:17:07,670 --> 05:17:03,040
memo

8493

05:17:09,830 --> 05:17:07,680
stephen that most ufologists don't even

8494

05:17:12,150 --> 05:17:09,840
grasp if you actually have a chance to

8495

05:17:14,470 --> 05:17:12,160
ever see the originals

8496

05:17:17,830 --> 05:17:14,480
twining did not write that letter

8497

05:17:19,750 --> 05:17:17,840
he signed off he agreed with the context

8498

05:17:21,190 --> 05:17:19,760
of the letter but you know who prepared

8499

05:17:21,990 --> 05:17:21,200
the letter

8500

05:17:25,110 --> 05:17:22,000
no

8501
05:17:27,590 --> 05:17:25,120
nuts and bolts engineers at right field

8502
05:17:30,628 --> 05:17:27,600
at that time

8503
05:17:34,310 --> 05:17:30,638
that makes it even more believable

8504
05:17:37,270 --> 05:17:34,320
engine experts propeller experts uh as

8505
05:17:38,948 --> 05:17:37,280
far as materials experts so nuts and

8506
05:17:40,948 --> 05:17:38,958
bolts guys

8507
05:17:42,788 --> 05:17:40,958
so why are you calling in nuts and bolts

8508
05:17:44,628 --> 05:17:42,798
guys if you're only dealing with siding

8509
05:17:46,390 --> 05:17:44,638
reports if you're only dealing with a

8510
05:17:47,990 --> 05:17:46,400
couple photographs

8511
05:17:49,510 --> 05:17:48,000
why is it possible you're dealing with

8512
05:17:51,430 --> 05:17:49,520
nuts and bolts people because they're

8513
05:17:53,270 --> 05:17:51,440

actually dealing with the nuts and bolts

8514

05:17:55,350 --> 05:17:53,280

of the recovered saucer that was just

8515

05:17:56,708 --> 05:17:55,360

brought to your attention right there at

8516

05:17:58,708 --> 05:17:56,718

right field

8517

05:18:01,030 --> 05:17:58,718

so but the point being

8518

05:18:03,110 --> 05:18:01,040

twining they were already speculating

8519

05:18:05,110 --> 05:18:03,120

that the propulsion may be

8520

05:18:07,270 --> 05:18:05,120

electromagnetic

8521

05:18:08,230 --> 05:18:07,280

that it would draw

8522

05:18:11,190 --> 05:18:08,240

power

8523

05:18:14,230 --> 05:18:11,200

right out of the very atmosphere

8524

05:18:15,910 --> 05:18:14,240

and doing that that and

8525

05:18:18,470 --> 05:18:15,920

use the example if you take something as

8526

05:18:21,430 --> 05:18:18,480

simple as a balloon and you create

8527

05:18:22,948 --> 05:18:21,440

static rub it against your arm

8528

05:18:24,550 --> 05:18:22,958

and then hold it up against the wall and

8529

05:18:26,628 --> 05:18:24,560

the balloon will defy gravity you'll

8530

05:18:28,550 --> 05:18:26,638

still hang as far as up against that

8531

05:18:31,350 --> 05:18:28,560

wall or against the ceiling from the

8532

05:18:33,430 --> 05:18:31,360

static electricity well it's again it's

8533

05:18:35,510 --> 05:18:33,440

anti-gravity electromagnetic you're

8534

05:18:37,910 --> 05:18:35,520

creating electromagnetic field

8535

05:18:40,788 --> 05:18:37,920

of sorts so i i believe that that was

8536

05:18:44,628 --> 05:18:40,798

the birth of some of that research the

8537

05:18:47,670 --> 05:18:44,638

idea that these crap are able to push

8538

05:18:49,670 --> 05:18:47,680

off of gravity repel gravity they hover

8539

05:18:53,510 --> 05:18:49,680

and then they push off of it and are

8540

05:18:56,868 --> 05:18:53,520

able to accelerate at a tremendous speed

8541

05:18:58,868 --> 05:18:56,878

and in in using you even as far as the

8542

05:19:01,430 --> 05:18:58,878

the orbital rotation the gravity of the

8543

05:19:03,190 --> 05:19:01,440

planet itself that they use it as their

8544

05:19:05,190 --> 05:19:03,200

very propulsion

8545

05:19:06,390 --> 05:19:05,200

and there and would lie that the ground

8546

05:19:08,230 --> 05:19:06,400

and we've been research we've been

8547

05:19:11,030 --> 05:19:08,240

working on this and i believe we're

8548

05:19:13,190 --> 05:19:11,040

getting closer and closer and uh

8549

05:19:14,868 --> 05:19:13,200

i belong to the eaa

8550

05:19:16,868 --> 05:19:14,878

as far as the uh

8551

05:19:18,708 --> 05:19:16,878

experimental aircraft association in

8552

05:19:20,628 --> 05:19:18,718

oshkosh wisconsin

8553

05:19:22,230 --> 05:19:20,638

and when they unveiled the raptor the

8554

05:19:25,190 --> 05:19:22,240

f-35s

8555

05:19:27,270 --> 05:19:25,200

and you see that jet hover

8556

05:19:30,470 --> 05:19:27,280

you see it come up

8557

05:19:32,788 --> 05:19:30,480

and it turn its nose up and all at once

8558

05:19:35,030 --> 05:19:32,798

it's just bouncing it's resting on its

8559

05:19:36,628 --> 05:19:35,040

thrusters yeah i've seen a video of that

8560

05:19:38,948 --> 05:19:36,638

it's pretty impressive

8561

05:19:41,270 --> 05:19:38,958

and then all at once it kicks in the

8562

05:19:42,470 --> 05:19:41,280

afterburners and like a rocket shoots

8563

05:19:45,670 --> 05:19:42,480

straight up

8564

05:19:47,510 --> 05:19:45,680

just amazing now that's not anti-gravity

8565

05:19:50,070 --> 05:19:47,520

but we're getting there

8566

05:19:53,270 --> 05:19:50,080

we are getting to the point that we

8567

05:19:55,270 --> 05:19:53,280

understand and who is to say that the

8568

05:19:57,190 --> 05:19:55,280

the main inspiration may indeed have

8569

05:19:59,590 --> 05:19:57,200

been the very phenomena that they're

8570

05:20:01,110 --> 05:19:59,600

still saying doesn't exist yeah i always

8571

05:20:03,830 --> 05:20:01,120

found it interesting that in the early

8572

05:20:05,910 --> 05:20:03,840

1950s a lot of almost all of the major

8573

05:20:08,150 --> 05:20:05,920

aircraft manufacturers were really big

8574

05:20:10,628 --> 05:20:08,160

there's articles and things on electric

8575

05:20:12,788 --> 05:20:10,638

gravity research and then shortly after

8576

05:20:14,628 --> 05:20:12,798

that it just all vanished and nobody

8577

05:20:17,670 --> 05:20:14,638

talked about it all goes underground

8578

05:20:20,628 --> 05:20:17,680

like now it's become too top secret too

8579

05:20:22,390 --> 05:20:20,638

sensitive and and i i suppose in many

8580

05:20:24,708 --> 05:20:22,400

respects it becomes covert because you

8581

05:20:27,350 --> 05:20:24,718

don't want to play your hand the idea

8582

05:20:29,030 --> 05:20:27,360

that we may have such aircraft today and

8583

05:20:31,510 --> 05:20:29,040

it's the last thing we want the soviets

8584

05:20:33,030 --> 05:20:31,520

or the chinese to even you know be aware

8585

05:20:35,750 --> 05:20:33,040

that we possess

8586

05:20:38,390 --> 05:20:35,760

yeah another uh question can mr schmidt

8587

05:20:40,310 --> 05:20:38,400

review if any findings at the sites i

8588

05:20:41,990 --> 05:20:40,320

think maybe uh they're talking about

8589

05:20:43,670 --> 05:20:42,000

these archaeological things and you have

8590

05:20:46,070 --> 05:20:43,680

a whole book on that can you talk about

8591

05:20:48,390 --> 05:20:46,080

what exactly was found was there any

8592

05:20:50,070 --> 05:20:48,400

promising evidence found during all

8593

05:20:51,670 --> 05:20:50,080

those archaeological digs because i

8594

05:20:53,190 --> 05:20:51,680

thought for a while when i heard that

8595

05:20:54,948 --> 05:20:53,200

they were doing that i remember when it

8596

05:20:57,590 --> 05:20:54,958

when i first heard about that it was a

8597

05:20:59,190 --> 05:20:57,600

long time ago but i thought maybe there

8598

05:21:01,270 --> 05:20:59,200

was something

8599

05:21:02,948 --> 05:21:01,280

left there and they're gonna find it and

8600

05:21:03,750 --> 05:21:02,958

maybe we'll get a smoking gun piece of

8601

05:21:06,470 --> 05:21:03,760

it

8602

05:21:08,470 --> 05:21:06,480

now just imagine as you yourself

8603

05:21:10,868 --> 05:21:08,480

acknowledged that kevin randall and i

8604

05:21:13,270 --> 05:21:10,878

were skeptics our first trip to new

8605

05:21:15,430 --> 05:21:13,280

mexico in february 89.

8606

05:21:18,310 --> 05:21:15,440

by that september

8607

05:21:21,990 --> 05:21:18,320

were that hot on the case that we are

8608

05:21:25,110 --> 05:21:22,000

supervising the first archaeological dig

8609

05:21:26,708 --> 05:21:25,120

at the debris field site the brazil on

8610

05:21:29,030 --> 05:21:26,718

the foster quite a turnaround from

8611

05:21:31,270 --> 05:21:29,040

skeptic to running an archaeological dig

8612

05:21:32,548 --> 05:21:31,280

right we had a team from the center few

8613

05:21:35,510 --> 05:21:32,558

of those studies

8614

05:21:37,030 --> 05:21:35,520

and we had archaeologists from argonne

8615

05:21:38,390 --> 05:21:37,040

laboratories

8616

05:21:40,708 --> 05:21:38,400

in illinois

8617

05:21:43,910 --> 05:21:40,718

and we mapped out the site using a

8618

05:21:47,030 --> 05:21:43,920

satellite a survey meter we laid out a

8619

05:21:49,590 --> 05:21:47,040

systematic grid we mark we flank area

8620

05:21:50,948 --> 05:21:49,600

areas of potential entrapment we got

8621

05:21:53,190 --> 05:21:50,958

ready

8622

05:21:55,430 --> 05:21:53,200

with the hope that with with funding

8623

05:21:56,628 --> 05:21:55,440

we'd be able to come back and conduct a

8624

05:21:59,510 --> 05:21:56,638

full-scale

8625

05:22:00,830 --> 05:21:59,520

you know archaeological dig

8626

05:22:04,868 --> 05:22:00,840

well we

8627

05:22:06,708 --> 05:22:04,878

approached uh in 1995 six years later

8628

05:22:07,830 --> 05:22:06,718

the contract archaeology department at

8629

05:22:09,510 --> 05:22:07,840

the university of new mexico and

8630

05:22:11,910 --> 05:22:09,520

albuquerque

8631

05:22:14,070 --> 05:22:11,920

and that was dick chapman was the head

8632

05:22:15,430 --> 05:22:14,080

of the department at that time

8633

05:22:18,070 --> 05:22:15,440

and uh

8634

05:22:20,628 --> 05:22:18,080

with the hope that they would be willing

8635

05:22:21,910 --> 05:22:20,638

to even

8636

05:22:25,030 --> 05:22:21,920

do the dig

8637

05:22:27,830 --> 05:22:25,040

that we would have a university as far

8638

05:22:29,110 --> 05:22:27,840

as sponsored dig

8639

05:22:31,270 --> 05:22:29,120

sure yeah

8640

05:22:32,310 --> 05:22:31,280

a ufo crash site

8641

05:22:34,548 --> 05:22:32,320

and

8642

05:22:36,548 --> 05:22:34,558

they accepted they agreed well we still

8643

05:22:37,350 --> 05:22:36,558

had to come up with the money

8644

05:22:43,830 --> 05:22:37,360

so

8645

05:22:46,628 --> 05:22:43,840

with the sci-fi channel that's when we

8646

05:22:47,430 --> 05:22:46,638

went in and we did the full scale

8647

05:22:48,708 --> 05:22:47,440

dig

8648

05:22:50,230 --> 05:22:48,718

second one

8649

05:22:51,430 --> 05:22:50,240

but we were able to go in with a back

8650

05:22:53,350 --> 05:22:51,440

hole

8651
05:22:56,150 --> 05:22:53,360
and it's um

8652
05:22:58,470 --> 05:22:56,160
an area that witnesses had described a

8653
05:23:01,030 --> 05:22:58,480
furrow a gouge

8654
05:23:02,548 --> 05:23:01,040
after the military recovery

8655
05:23:04,708 --> 05:23:02,558
had been completed

8656
05:23:06,708 --> 05:23:04,718
and it was about 10 foot wide

8657
05:23:08,070 --> 05:23:06,718
hundreds of feet long but it filled in

8658
05:23:09,510 --> 05:23:08,080
through the years

8659
05:23:10,708 --> 05:23:09,520
it was no longer visible from the

8660
05:23:13,350 --> 05:23:10,718
surface

8661
05:23:15,270 --> 05:23:13,360
so we flagged that site

8662
05:23:18,470 --> 05:23:15,280
where witnesses again independent of one

8663
05:23:21,510 --> 05:23:18,480

another told us they saw that furl

8664

05:23:24,150 --> 05:23:21,520

and the back co-operator he's even an

8665

05:23:26,230 --> 05:23:24,160

archaeologist he's worked over in egypt

8666

05:23:28,070 --> 05:23:26,240

he's worked in africa and other areas

8667

05:23:29,510 --> 05:23:28,080

he's got the touch as they would say he

8668

05:23:31,430 --> 05:23:29,520

works for the ground engineering even

8669

05:23:34,868 --> 05:23:31,440

the engineers said that when they were

8670

05:23:36,390 --> 05:23:34,878

digging perpendicular to the flagged

8671

05:23:38,788 --> 05:23:36,400

gouge area

8672

05:23:40,788 --> 05:23:38,798

that the the shovel was jumping like it

8673

05:23:42,708 --> 05:23:40,798

was hitting loose sediment

8674

05:23:45,510 --> 05:23:42,718

and when it was pulled aside there it

8675

05:23:46,948 --> 05:23:45,520

was just below the surface a symmetrical

8676

05:23:49,270 --> 05:23:46,958

v

8677

05:23:50,708 --> 05:23:49,280

exactly where the eyewitnesses said it

8678

05:23:54,310 --> 05:23:50,718

was

8679

05:23:56,150 --> 05:23:54,320

sorry something impacted built in later

8680

05:23:58,788 --> 05:23:56,160

so something had actually skipped across

8681

05:24:00,708 --> 05:23:58,798

the ground and that the wind and rain

8682

05:24:02,868 --> 05:24:00,718

erosion had filled it all in through the

8683

05:24:05,430 --> 05:24:02,878

decades with new cities

8684

05:24:07,670 --> 05:24:05,440

below this purpose now

8685

05:24:09,270 --> 05:24:07,680

since that time we had another dig in

8686

05:24:12,868 --> 05:24:09,280

2006.

8687

05:24:16,708 --> 05:24:12,878

we had another one in 2013

8688

05:24:22,230 --> 05:24:18,470

and

8689

05:24:23,590 --> 05:24:22,240

with assistance from a geologist frank

8690

05:24:25,910 --> 05:24:23,600

kimbler

8691

05:24:28,948 --> 05:24:25,920

who was working this site quite

8692

05:24:30,390 --> 05:24:28,958

diligently with just his metal detector

8693

05:24:34,150 --> 05:24:30,400

in finding

8694

05:24:37,350 --> 05:24:34,160

uh fragments metal fragments

8695

05:24:39,030 --> 05:24:37,360

and were analyzed and and some of them

8696

05:24:40,948 --> 05:24:39,040

turned out to be

8697

05:24:43,510 --> 05:24:40,958

mostly aluminum

8698

05:24:45,110 --> 05:24:43,520

but with one strange alloy that

8699

05:24:46,390 --> 05:24:45,120

shouldn't be there

8700

05:24:48,830 --> 05:24:46,400

and that was

8701

05:24:53,190 --> 05:24:52,070

lithium okay

8702

05:24:54,788 --> 05:24:53,200

um

8703

05:24:57,190 --> 05:24:54,798

and that's not a very common thing to

8704

05:24:59,350 --> 05:24:57,200

mix with aluminum right no because it's

8705

05:25:02,390 --> 05:24:59,360

mixed strictly with steel

8706

05:25:05,270 --> 05:25:02,400

it's a hardening agent for steel

8707

05:25:08,788 --> 05:25:05,280

and as a result there's not a registered

8708

05:25:10,548 --> 05:25:08,798

combination of the two

8709

05:25:13,110 --> 05:25:10,558

that we know of that we could find

8710

05:25:15,350 --> 05:25:13,120

anywhere here on planet earth now again

8711

05:25:17,350 --> 05:25:15,360

it doesn't prove its extraterrestrial no

8712

05:25:19,430 --> 05:25:17,360

we agree but

8713

05:25:21,190 --> 05:25:19,440

it's interesting it's because they do

8714

05:25:23,350 --> 05:25:21,200

any did they do any tests on the

8715

05:25:25,110 --> 05:25:23,360

isotopic ratio of the illuminati because

8716

05:25:27,110 --> 05:25:25,120

you should believe that's it but it came

8717

05:25:31,030 --> 05:25:27,120

back earthly

8718

05:25:33,030 --> 05:25:31,040

well except for the molybdenum

8719

05:25:35,350 --> 05:25:33,040

the molybdenum i pronounced it raw in

8720

05:25:37,590 --> 05:25:35,360

the first time molybdenum

8721

05:25:39,590 --> 05:25:37,600

and it was three percent

8722

05:25:42,230 --> 05:25:39,600

doesn't sound like a lot but that's is a

8723

05:25:44,150 --> 05:25:42,240

lot in conjunction with the aluminum

8724

05:25:47,110 --> 05:25:44,160

because it should make it as brittle as

8725

05:25:48,070 --> 05:25:47,120

glass as a hardening agent for steel

8726

05:25:49,830 --> 05:25:48,080

and yet

8727

05:25:52,788 --> 05:25:49,840

there it is

8728

05:25:55,590 --> 05:25:52,798

we didn't claim it was there but three

8729

05:25:57,190 --> 05:25:55,600

separate labs have doing the radio

8730

05:26:00,310 --> 05:25:57,200

isotope testing

8731

05:26:02,708 --> 05:26:00,320

have confirmed its presence

8732

05:26:04,470 --> 05:26:02,718

insulting we uh i know on the history

8733

05:26:05,990 --> 05:26:04,480

channel

8734

05:26:07,350 --> 05:26:06,000

yeah i remember seeing that and i was on

8735

05:26:09,590 --> 05:26:07,360

the edge of my seat like what are they

8736

05:26:12,470 --> 05:26:09,600

gonna find you know and then they

8737

05:26:13,350 --> 05:26:12,480

claim that they're picking up uh

8738

05:26:14,788 --> 05:26:13,360

something

8739

05:26:15,910 --> 05:26:14,798

buried beneath

8740

05:26:17,750 --> 05:26:15,920

the surface

8741

05:26:18,948 --> 05:26:17,760

that is sending back it's creating a

8742

05:26:19,990 --> 05:26:18,958

magnetic

8743

05:26:23,670 --> 05:26:20,000

signal

8744

05:26:25,990 --> 05:26:23,680

it's it's repelling as far as uh that uh

8745

05:26:27,430 --> 05:26:26,000

subterranean radar

8746

05:26:31,750 --> 05:26:27,440

and then

8747

05:26:34,788 --> 05:26:31,760

the uh ben smith the cia

8748

05:26:36,868 --> 05:26:34,798

operative former cia operative suggests

8749

05:26:38,548 --> 05:26:36,878

you mean like a balloon

8750

05:26:39,590 --> 05:26:38,558

okay

8751

05:26:41,430 --> 05:26:39,600

well

8752

05:26:42,548 --> 05:26:41,440

i wish they would have talked to us

8753

05:26:45,430 --> 05:26:42,558

because

8754

05:26:47,670 --> 05:26:45,440

if we go back to the raimi photographs

8755

05:26:51,990 --> 05:26:47,680

in general raymie's office

8756

05:26:57,030 --> 05:26:53,910

at his feet

8757

05:26:58,788 --> 05:26:57,040

on his office floor

8758

05:27:00,150 --> 05:26:58,798

if you were to know anything about

8759

05:27:02,390 --> 05:27:00,160

weather balloons especially those

8760

05:27:04,868 --> 05:27:02,400

particular balloons

8761

05:27:07,350 --> 05:27:04,878

the the rubber especially when exposed

8762

05:27:08,830 --> 05:27:07,360

to the elements starts to break down

8763

05:27:11,030 --> 05:27:08,840

within

8764

05:27:12,150 --> 05:27:11,040

days whether you'll be there 40 years 50

8765

05:27:15,590 --> 05:27:12,160

years later

8766

05:27:18,070 --> 05:27:15,600

within weeks it becomes like powder

8767

05:27:20,070 --> 05:27:18,080

and the reflective foil

8768

05:27:22,868 --> 05:27:20,080

unless it's one

8769

05:27:26,150 --> 05:27:22,878

large intact sheet

8770

05:27:29,590 --> 05:27:26,160

how did it bury itself and who buried it

8771

05:27:31,190 --> 05:27:29,600

and how they remain intact after all

8772

05:27:32,470 --> 05:27:31,200

these years

8773

05:27:34,150 --> 05:27:32,480

so

8774

05:27:36,548 --> 05:27:34,160

it was wishful thinking

8775

05:27:38,470 --> 05:27:36,558

it was it was it was kind of a

8776

05:27:40,230 --> 05:27:38,480

because they they build it up and they

8777

05:27:42,390 --> 05:27:40,240

tear it down and unfortunately that's

8778

05:27:44,470 --> 05:27:42,400

how a lot of these shows are

8779

05:27:46,868 --> 05:27:44,480

they raise the suspense level and then

8780

05:27:48,628 --> 05:27:46,878

they burst your bubble so to speak yeah

8781

05:27:50,070 --> 05:27:48,638

that's a pretty common theme and another

8782

05:27:51,430 --> 05:27:50,080

great question because i was going to

8783

05:27:52,628 --> 05:27:51,440

ask you this too

8784

05:27:54,390 --> 05:27:52,638

because

8785

05:27:56,070 --> 05:27:54,400

there's been various descriptions of

8786

05:27:58,310 --> 05:27:56,080

what the craft looked like some say that

8787

05:28:00,470 --> 05:27:58,320

it was a sort of a flying wing

8788

05:28:03,030 --> 05:28:00,480

not a saucer shaped craft and other

8789

05:28:04,868 --> 05:28:03,040

people said that that the craft was

8790

05:28:11,030 --> 05:28:04,878

you know

8791

05:28:11,990 --> 05:28:11,040

saucer round and what what is your take

8792

05:28:15,030 --> 05:28:12,000

on that

8793

05:28:16,070 --> 05:28:15,040

which is uh and frank kaufman you know

8794

05:28:17,910 --> 05:28:16,080

getting back

8795

05:28:20,390 --> 05:28:17,920

he was claiming that it was more of a

8796

05:28:21,510 --> 05:28:20,400

batwing

8797

05:28:22,788 --> 05:28:21,520

okay

8798

05:28:25,350 --> 05:28:22,798

and and

8799

05:28:28,868 --> 05:28:25,360

he had you know those of us who were you

8800

05:28:31,030 --> 05:28:28,878

know trying to uh establish you know his

8801

05:28:33,110 --> 05:28:31,040

credibility

8802

05:28:35,670 --> 05:28:33,120

we were trying to pin it to tie it in

8803

05:28:38,628 --> 05:28:35,680

with what kenneth arnold had described

8804

05:28:41,030 --> 05:28:38,638

on june 24th that they weren't saucer

8805

05:28:42,708 --> 05:28:41,040

shaped they were more crescent-shaped

8806

05:28:45,430 --> 05:28:42,718

but that they maneuvered through the air

8807

05:28:47,190 --> 05:28:45,440

like saucers skipping across the water

8808

05:28:49,590 --> 05:28:47,200

and that's where uh

8809

05:28:51,910 --> 05:28:49,600

yeah famously

8810

05:28:54,230 --> 05:28:51,920

it was a bill basha who was reported

8811

05:28:56,548 --> 05:28:54,240

with the origorian newspaper bill

8812

05:28:59,990 --> 05:28:56,558

burchette bill buschett who then coined

8813

05:29:02,548 --> 05:29:00,000

the the very phrase flying saucer so

8814

05:29:04,708 --> 05:29:02,558

disc was used before that why this

8815

05:29:07,750 --> 05:29:04,718

flying disc yeah flying this exactly

8816

05:29:10,150 --> 05:29:07,760

stephen and even the william rhodes

8817

05:29:12,310 --> 05:29:10,160

photographs from july 7th

8818

05:29:13,590 --> 05:29:12,320

show that heel shaped

8819

05:29:14,868 --> 05:29:13,600

object

8820

05:29:18,628 --> 05:29:14,878

to pictures

8821

05:29:20,470 --> 05:29:18,638

over uh phoenix arizona at that time but

8822

05:29:23,110 --> 05:29:20,480

the witnesses

8823

05:29:25,510 --> 05:29:23,120

at the impact site the debris field is

8824

05:29:27,750 --> 05:29:25,520

debris whether it was the auto pieces so

8825

05:29:30,548 --> 05:29:27,760

you're not going to see what it yeah but

8826

05:29:32,708 --> 05:29:30,558

the impact site where you had what

8827

05:29:35,510 --> 05:29:32,718

appeared to be

8828

05:29:36,708 --> 05:29:35,520

an escape pod a capsule

8829

05:29:39,830 --> 05:29:36,718

egg-shaped

8830

05:29:43,270 --> 05:29:39,840

about the size of a volkswagen beetle

8831

05:29:46,948 --> 05:29:43,280

so it was hardly you know an intact ship

8832

05:29:50,628 --> 05:29:46,958

but just as we have had escape modules

8833

05:29:53,030 --> 05:29:50,638

and as far as cabin ejection devices

8834

05:29:55,670 --> 05:29:53,040

that would propel you know uh pilot and

8835

05:29:56,868 --> 05:29:55,680

crew you know away from disaster that

8836

05:29:59,190 --> 05:29:56,878

type of thing

8837

05:30:00,310 --> 05:29:59,200

maybe that's where we learned you know

8838

05:30:02,230 --> 05:30:00,320

that uh

8839

05:30:04,230 --> 05:30:02,240

that's a great technology to figure out

8840

05:30:06,868 --> 05:30:04,240

for space flight too right sometimes you

8841

05:30:08,548 --> 05:30:06,878

gotta you gotta escape and another

8842

05:30:10,948 --> 05:30:08,558

question and i'm sure that the answer is

8843

05:30:12,708 --> 05:30:10,958

yes but you you can talk speak to this

8844

05:30:15,670 --> 05:30:12,718

paul cargo asks had the basement buzzed

8845

05:30:18,230 --> 05:30:15,680

by ufos prior to the crash

8846

05:30:19,910 --> 05:30:18,240

we often asked that question were they

8847

05:30:20,868 --> 05:30:19,920

aware

8848

05:30:23,830 --> 05:30:20,878

and

8849

05:30:28,150 --> 05:30:23,840

what we we discovered that it wasn't at

8850

05:30:31,670 --> 05:30:28,160

roswell but where there were

8851
05:30:34,708 --> 05:30:31,680
a growing number of signings and reports

8852
05:30:36,788 --> 05:30:34,718
was at the white sands proving grounds

8853
05:30:38,150 --> 05:30:36,798
just a couple hours to the west of

8854
05:30:39,030 --> 05:30:38,160
roswell

8855
05:30:40,868 --> 05:30:39,040
and

8856
05:30:43,110 --> 05:30:40,878
you had

8857
05:30:44,868 --> 05:30:43,120
all of the captured german v2 rockets

8858
05:30:47,430 --> 05:30:44,878
being tested there

8859
05:30:50,070 --> 05:30:47,440
it obviously just to the north is where

8860
05:30:55,910 --> 05:30:50,080
trinity the first atomic bomb detonation

8861
05:31:02,230 --> 05:30:59,590
you had the most sophisticated radar

8862
05:31:04,390 --> 05:31:02,240
system in the world at that time yeah i

8863
05:31:06,628 --> 05:31:04,400

wanted to protect that nuclear base well

8864

05:31:09,750 --> 05:31:06,638

atomic base at the time but this i'm

8865

05:31:11,910 --> 05:31:09,760

talking about white sands

8866

05:31:14,390 --> 05:31:11,920

because of the rocket launching

8867

05:31:18,150 --> 05:31:16,708

radar was in its infancy at that time

8868

05:31:21,350 --> 05:31:18,160

and as a result

8869

05:31:22,708 --> 05:31:21,360

all other bases only track incoming

8870

05:31:25,590 --> 05:31:22,718

aircraft

8871

05:31:27,190 --> 05:31:25,600

whereas white sands at that time was the

8872

05:31:28,868 --> 05:31:27,200

first base in the world that was

8873

05:31:31,990 --> 05:31:28,878

tracking in

8874

05:31:34,390 --> 05:31:32,000

and departing aircraft

8875

05:31:37,990 --> 05:31:34,400

so it might have been a reason that they

8876

05:31:41,750 --> 05:31:38,000

were then picking up more anomalies

8877

05:31:44,788 --> 05:31:41,760

and then hence there were a a a number

8878

05:31:47,350 --> 05:31:44,798

of newspaper reports at that time

8879

05:31:49,430 --> 05:31:47,360

of objects that were witnessed and

8880

05:31:51,670 --> 05:31:49,440

tracked over white fans

8881

05:31:53,510 --> 05:31:51,680

nothing around roswell except you had

8882

05:31:54,548 --> 05:31:53,520

the dan wilmouth

8883

05:31:56,708 --> 05:31:54,558

sighting

8884

05:31:59,190 --> 05:31:56,718

uh the afternoon of july second

8885

05:32:02,628 --> 05:31:59,200

and he and his wife on the west side of

8886

05:32:04,868 --> 05:32:02,638

roswell saw an unknown an object that

8887

05:32:06,230 --> 05:32:04,878

was moving beyond roswell and towards

8888

05:32:08,548 --> 05:32:06,240

the northwest

8889

05:32:10,548 --> 05:32:08,558

towards lincoln county

8890

05:32:12,868 --> 05:32:10,558

which then would become

8891

05:32:15,590 --> 05:32:12,878

you know the site of where this object

8892

05:32:17,670 --> 05:32:15,600

explodes and then rains debris down that

8893

05:32:19,030 --> 05:32:17,680

very evening

8894

05:32:21,510 --> 05:32:19,040

interesting

8895

05:32:23,830 --> 05:32:21,520

well uh i'm about

8896

05:32:25,270 --> 05:32:23,840

done with the i well i have i could keep

8897

05:32:27,350 --> 05:32:25,280

you here for another five hours but i

8898

05:32:28,948 --> 05:32:27,360

won't do that

8899

05:32:31,830 --> 05:32:28,958

i want to thank you so much for doing

8900

05:32:33,750 --> 05:32:31,840

this i uh when you work really i know

8901
05:32:34,788 --> 05:32:33,760
you're a very busy guy so for those who

8902
05:32:36,708 --> 05:32:34,798
don't know

8903
05:32:38,708 --> 05:32:36,718
mr schmidt is so busy that it took him a

8904
05:32:40,230 --> 05:32:38,718
while to get back to me and i kept going

8905
05:32:42,470 --> 05:32:40,240
every day i would check my email go

8906
05:32:44,628 --> 05:32:42,480
please mr schmidt get back to me because

8907
05:32:45,990 --> 05:32:44,638
you've got to be in this series we can't

8908
05:32:48,548 --> 05:32:46,000
end it without mr schmidt's

8909
05:32:51,030 --> 05:32:48,558
participation and involvement and and uh

8910
05:32:52,548 --> 05:32:51,040
it's not just me all of the viewers kept

8911
05:32:53,830 --> 05:32:52,558
asking me you're gonna have don schmidt

8912
05:32:55,670 --> 05:32:53,840
right you know

8913
05:32:57,670 --> 05:32:55,680

so thank you for your i wanted to i

8914

05:32:59,750 --> 05:32:57,680

wanted to tell everybody too uh it's

8915

05:33:02,150 --> 05:32:59,760

very easy to find mr schmidt's books on

8916

05:33:05,190 --> 05:33:02,160

amazon you just type in don schmidt and

8917

05:33:07,750 --> 05:33:05,200

all his books pop up and i don't know

8918

05:33:11,030 --> 05:33:07,760

mr randall's written how many books have

8919

05:33:12,868 --> 05:33:11,040

you written on just roswell

8920

05:33:15,030 --> 05:33:12,878

can you go through quickly

8921

05:33:17,350 --> 05:33:15,040

uh you have a crash in roswell truth

8922

05:33:18,390 --> 05:33:17,360

about ufo crash at roswell

8923

05:33:20,948 --> 05:33:18,400

um

8924

05:33:23,830 --> 05:33:20,958

witness to roswell the journal

8925

05:33:25,270 --> 05:33:23,840

and then i did ufo crash at roswell 2

8926

05:33:28,310 --> 05:33:25,280

which was the

8927

05:33:29,910 --> 05:33:28,320

chronological pictorial we did the first

8928

05:33:33,430 --> 05:33:29,920

uh

8929

05:33:36,390 --> 05:33:33,440

did the

8930

05:33:38,470 --> 05:33:36,400

uh revised edition witness to roswell

8931

05:33:39,750 --> 05:33:38,480

we did the children of roswell as you

8932

05:33:41,750 --> 05:33:39,760

mentioned

8933

05:33:43,670 --> 05:33:41,760

uh we we now have done

8934

05:33:46,628 --> 05:33:43,680

roswell the uh

8935

05:33:47,130 --> 05:33:46,638

the ultimate cold case file

8936

05:33:48,628 --> 05:33:47,140

um

8937

05:33:51,590 --> 05:33:48,638

[Music]

8938

05:33:53,270 --> 05:33:51,600

roswell dig diaries

8939

05:33:54,390 --> 05:33:53,280

so um

8940

05:33:56,548 --> 05:33:54,400

again

8941

05:33:59,350 --> 05:33:56,558

yeah well you type in don schmidt and

8942

05:34:02,070 --> 05:33:59,360

into uh into amazon you get just a

8943

05:34:03,510 --> 05:34:02,080

treasure trove of you know i have been

8944

05:34:05,270 --> 05:34:03,520

there's of just a few left that i

8945

05:34:07,110 --> 05:34:05,280

haven't read of yours so i'm gonna i'm

8946

05:34:09,590 --> 05:34:07,120

gonna work on those because and i think

8947

05:34:12,548 --> 05:34:09,600

you could verify stephen that

8948

05:34:14,628 --> 05:34:12,558

in each book we cover a whole new

8949

05:34:16,390 --> 05:34:14,638

asset yeah yeah every time i think like

8950

05:34:18,470 --> 05:34:16,400

well you got another book and then you

8951

05:34:20,708 --> 05:34:18,480

get the book and it's like a different

8952

05:34:22,628 --> 05:34:20,718

it's a different sort of approach like

8953

05:34:24,390 --> 05:34:22,638

witness to roswell is first-hand

8954

05:34:26,390 --> 05:34:24,400

witnesses children of roswell is

8955

05:34:28,948 --> 05:34:26,400

second-hand or children of people's

8956

05:34:30,628 --> 05:34:28,958

families people that were involved

8957

05:34:33,430 --> 05:34:30,638

and and i know you wrote the book with

8958

05:34:36,628 --> 05:34:33,440

kevin randle that was first right which

8959

05:34:38,150 --> 05:34:36,638

was made into the roswell movie yeah

8960

05:34:40,310 --> 05:34:38,160

yeah that's another thing that's one of

8961

05:34:42,628 --> 05:34:40,320

my favorite movies i think at the end

8962

05:34:45,030 --> 05:34:42,638

they want to watch it you gotta you

8963

05:34:47,110 --> 05:34:45,040

gotta watch for kevin's cameo

8964

05:34:49,190 --> 05:34:47,120

i've seen it i've seen both of yours

8965

05:34:50,948 --> 05:34:49,200

you're in it too you're in the movie

8966

05:34:53,110 --> 05:34:50,958

you're like a bartender right i have a

8967

05:34:55,910 --> 05:34:53,120

bartender and a senior

8968

05:34:58,548 --> 05:34:55,920

con mclaughlin xander berkeley martin

8969

05:35:00,470 --> 05:34:58,558

sheen and kim grist yes

8970

05:35:02,150 --> 05:35:00,480

that is awesome

8971

05:35:03,430 --> 05:35:02,160

well i would encourage my audience if

8972

05:35:04,948 --> 05:35:03,440

you want to if you want to learn more

8973

05:35:06,390 --> 05:35:04,958

about this event i can think of no

8974

05:35:08,868 --> 05:35:06,400

better place to start

8975

05:35:10,390 --> 05:35:08,878

than mr schmidt's books uh it's been an

8976

05:35:12,150 --> 05:35:10,400

honor and privilege to have you here i

8977

05:35:13,430 --> 05:35:12,160

can't tell you how happy i am that that

8978

05:35:16,548 --> 05:35:13,440

you could do that

8979

05:35:18,548 --> 05:35:16,558

and i promise next time you ask

8980

05:35:20,470 --> 05:35:18,558

i know it's quite a right it's quite all

8981

05:35:22,788 --> 05:35:20,480

right i know you're a busy guy so i was

8982

05:35:25,270 --> 05:35:22,798

just hopeful like we gotta get mr smith

8983

05:35:27,110 --> 05:35:25,280

to finish you know i'm hoping that

8984

05:35:29,030 --> 05:35:27,120

we might get a few more we might get a

8985

05:35:32,708 --> 05:35:29,040

few more people but the next things are

8986

05:35:34,948 --> 05:35:32,718

really like more out there and not very

8987

05:35:36,470 --> 05:35:34,958

i don't want to say credible but just

8988

05:35:38,548 --> 05:35:36,480

you know just because i want to include

8989

05:35:40,708 --> 05:35:38,558

all perspectives and let everybody make

8990

05:35:42,070 --> 05:35:40,718

up their own mind and maybe when we're

8991

05:35:43,670 --> 05:35:42,080

finished with the series we'll do a

8992

05:35:44,788 --> 05:35:43,680

panel and see if we can have everybody

8993

05:35:46,708 --> 05:35:44,798

come back

8994

05:35:49,110 --> 05:35:46,718

and uh but you guys have to promise not

8995

05:35:51,510 --> 05:35:49,120

to try to murder kalkur if you come on

8996

05:35:53,990 --> 05:35:51,520

no no

8997

05:35:56,788 --> 05:35:54,000

if it's going to be contentious if i

8998

05:35:58,548 --> 05:35:56,798

could survive doing the debate at cycop

8999

05:36:00,948 --> 05:35:58,558

yeah i think you'll be okay i think him

9000

05:36:02,948 --> 05:36:00,958

and mr randall have a long-standing beef

9001
05:36:04,548 --> 05:36:02,958
going though so that's gonna be a big

9002
05:36:06,470 --> 05:36:04,558
back and forth you know i guess it's

9003
05:36:11,590 --> 05:36:06,480
competitive doing this roswell book

9004
05:36:15,910 --> 05:36:13,030
if i have to

9005
05:36:18,390 --> 05:36:15,920
if i had to waste my time and i think a

9006
05:36:20,310 --> 05:36:18,400
lot of it becomes a distraction

9007
05:36:22,708 --> 05:36:20,320
and it would be no different than i

9008
05:36:24,708 --> 05:36:22,718
probably have over 200 letters that i

9009
05:36:26,150 --> 05:36:24,718
received from phil class

9010
05:36:27,190 --> 05:36:26,160
through the years

9011
05:36:29,350 --> 05:36:27,200
and you know how many i actually

9012
05:36:31,830 --> 05:36:29,360
responded to stephen

9013
05:36:34,548 --> 05:36:31,840

two

9014

05:36:36,310 --> 05:36:34,558

whereas kevin responded to everyone and

9015

05:36:38,628 --> 05:36:36,320

it's like every time you're taking the

9016

05:36:39,990 --> 05:36:38,638

time to do that it takes away from the

9017

05:36:42,708 --> 05:36:40,000

investigation

9018

05:36:46,150 --> 05:36:42,718

and uh that's why i don't have the time

9019

05:36:47,830 --> 05:36:46,160

and i i won't waste my time

9020

05:36:49,110 --> 05:36:47,840

i don't blame you i don't blame you it's

9021

05:36:50,470 --> 05:36:49,120

a distraction

9022

05:36:51,990 --> 05:36:50,480

it doesn't uh

9023

05:36:54,788 --> 05:36:52,000

you progress

9024

05:36:56,868 --> 05:36:54,798

anything good or bad but let's end it on

9025

05:36:58,708 --> 05:36:56,878

this note and i've said this before oh

9026

05:37:01,350 --> 05:36:58,718

yeah wait a minute actually yeah i i'm

9027

05:37:03,750 --> 05:37:01,360

so glad that you i'm going to solo you

9028

05:37:05,910 --> 05:37:03,760

and i would like for you in in

9029

05:37:07,430 --> 05:37:05,920

five minutes or less if you can because

9030

05:37:09,110 --> 05:37:07,440

i've heard you do this riff before that

9031

05:37:10,788 --> 05:37:09,120

i think is really

9032

05:37:13,270 --> 05:37:10,798

is one of the things that convinced me

9033

05:37:14,150 --> 05:37:13,280

about you know this and you know who

9034

05:37:16,390 --> 05:37:14,160

flew

9035

05:37:18,070 --> 05:37:16,400

you know that i've heard you do this so

9036

05:37:21,830 --> 05:37:18,080

i'm gonna solo you and i would really

9037

05:37:24,230 --> 05:37:21,840

like it if you can you can wrap up this

9038

05:37:27,430 --> 05:37:24,240

your appearance here by giving us five

9039

05:37:31,910 --> 05:37:27,440

minutes or so of your very best evidence

9040

05:37:33,110 --> 05:37:31,920

and why you believe the alien hypothesis

9041

05:37:35,270 --> 05:37:33,120

you know this again coming from the

9042

05:37:36,390 --> 05:37:35,280

perspective of having been a total

9043

05:37:38,948 --> 05:37:36,400

skeptic

9044

05:37:43,030 --> 05:37:38,958

and allowing the evidence to

9045

05:37:45,590 --> 05:37:43,040

take us to whatever the final resolution

9046

05:37:46,628 --> 05:37:45,600

would happen to be regarding the case

9047

05:37:48,390 --> 05:37:46,638

and

9048

05:37:50,150 --> 05:37:48,400

to listen to first-time witnesses

9049

05:37:52,948 --> 05:37:50,160

describe one after the other whether

9050

05:37:55,190 --> 05:37:52,958

military civilians

9051
05:37:57,750 --> 05:37:55,200
handling material

9052
05:37:59,590 --> 05:37:57,760
that defies conventional explanation

9053
05:38:02,470 --> 05:37:59,600
and i don't care what the alternative

9054
05:38:04,070 --> 05:38:02,480
explanation they never deal with

9055
05:38:06,708 --> 05:38:04,080
those accounts

9056
05:38:09,750 --> 05:38:06,718
whether you're talking about you know

9057
05:38:11,990 --> 05:38:09,760
something top secret or a balloon

9058
05:38:15,110 --> 05:38:12,000
and how ridiculous a balloon

9059
05:38:16,230 --> 05:38:15,120
not demonstrating anything

9060
05:38:19,030 --> 05:38:16,240
that would resemble what the

9061
05:38:20,868 --> 05:38:19,040
eyewitnesses have described

9062
05:38:23,190 --> 05:38:20,878
and then

9063
05:38:24,230 --> 05:38:23,200

you have all the outside personnel that

9064

05:38:25,670 --> 05:38:24,240

come in

9065

05:38:27,670 --> 05:38:25,680

like one of the nurses who was at the

9066

05:38:30,070 --> 05:38:27,680

base hospital told us at that time

9067

05:38:32,150 --> 05:38:30,080

because they were told to stay away they

9068

05:38:34,150 --> 05:38:32,160

were told not to report back to the

9069

05:38:36,788 --> 05:38:34,160

hospital for their normal duties at that

9070

05:38:39,990 --> 05:38:36,798

time and she said to us

9071

05:38:42,310 --> 05:38:40,000

clearly something big had happened

9072

05:38:46,628 --> 05:38:42,320

well a recovery of a weather balloon

9073

05:38:49,190 --> 05:38:46,638

again is as mundane as in raining during

9074

05:38:51,750 --> 05:38:49,200

the monsoons at that time of year

9075

05:38:53,670 --> 05:38:51,760

they wouldn't have you know shut down

9076

05:38:56,310 --> 05:38:53,680

the base they wouldn't have

9077

05:38:59,430 --> 05:38:56,320

directed as far as mps

9078

05:39:02,390 --> 05:38:59,440

shoot to kill anybody as far as crossing

9079

05:39:05,110 --> 05:39:02,400

a particular as far as perimeter

9080

05:39:06,868 --> 05:39:05,120

they wouldn't have had the transporting

9081

05:39:09,750 --> 05:39:06,878

of wreckage

9082

05:39:12,230 --> 05:39:09,760

that went for testing and analysis

9083

05:39:13,190 --> 05:39:12,240

at different facilities around the

9084

05:39:15,030 --> 05:39:13,200

country

9085

05:39:17,670 --> 05:39:15,040

they wouldn't have called up the funeral

9086

05:39:19,830 --> 05:39:17,680

home asking as far as what should be

9087

05:39:22,788 --> 05:39:19,840

done as far as the preservation of

9088

05:39:25,270 --> 05:39:22,798

bodily tissue and fluids regarding

9089

05:39:28,070 --> 05:39:25,280

something that we can't document an

9090

05:39:31,510 --> 05:39:28,080

accident at that time involving anyone

9091

05:39:34,230 --> 05:39:31,520

any bodies that would have necessitated

9092

05:39:37,110 --> 05:39:34,240

such inquiries at that time

9093

05:39:39,030 --> 05:39:37,120

and so either you have the military

9094

05:39:41,590 --> 05:39:39,040

and the civilians involved all reading

9095

05:39:43,350 --> 05:39:41,600

from the same script

9096

05:39:44,788 --> 05:39:43,360

because they all experienced this from

9097

05:39:46,628 --> 05:39:44,798

their different vantage points their

9098

05:39:49,190 --> 05:39:46,638

different backgrounds

9099

05:39:50,868 --> 05:39:49,200

but yet they reacted the same way

9100

05:39:53,670 --> 05:39:50,878

i don't care if it's the

9101
05:39:55,910 --> 05:39:53,680
the ranchers and their hired hands their

9102
05:39:58,310 --> 05:39:55,920
wives their children or all the way up

9103
05:39:59,750 --> 05:39:58,320
to the base commander at roswell who

9104
05:40:03,110 --> 05:39:59,760
would have been the second pilot

9105
05:40:05,190 --> 05:40:03,120
dropping the atomic bomb on japan

9106
05:40:06,948 --> 05:40:05,200
the reason that he wasn't

9107
05:40:10,310 --> 05:40:06,958
sent on that mission was because they

9108
05:40:12,868 --> 05:40:10,320
had higher hopes higher plans for him

9109
05:40:14,948 --> 05:40:12,878
they kept him stateside because

9110
05:40:17,030 --> 05:40:14,958
he was their golden boy at that time

9111
05:40:20,948 --> 05:40:17,040
this was no knee-jerk reaction when they

9112
05:40:22,390 --> 05:40:20,958
put that press release out on july 8th

9113
05:40:24,708 --> 05:40:22,400

where they announced to the world that

9114

05:40:27,110 --> 05:40:24,718

they had a flying saucer

9115

05:40:29,030 --> 05:40:27,120

knee-jerk reaction washington already

9116

05:40:32,390 --> 05:40:29,040

had the material in hand already sunday

9117

05:40:35,750 --> 05:40:32,400

july 6th they had all day on monday the

9118

05:40:39,030 --> 05:40:35,760

7th and till that next morning

9119

05:40:41,190 --> 05:40:39,040

to put together this whole as far as

9120

05:40:44,628 --> 05:40:41,200

cover-up scheme and it worked they got

9121

05:40:46,230 --> 05:40:44,638

away with it and they shut down roswell

9122

05:40:47,830 --> 05:40:46,240

all the violations of the first

9123

05:40:49,110 --> 05:40:47,840

amendment rights

9124

05:40:50,788 --> 05:40:49,120

they threatened them with the loss of

9125

05:40:52,868 --> 05:40:50,798

the licenses that they should never talk

9126
05:40:55,350 --> 05:40:52,878
about this again

9127
05:40:57,350 --> 05:40:55,360
and then they have they start abducting

9128
05:41:00,390 --> 05:40:57,360
civilians

9129
05:41:03,510 --> 05:41:00,400
i mean please explain to me why in god's

9130
05:41:07,430 --> 05:41:03,520
name if the rancher mack frazzle has

9131
05:41:10,070 --> 05:41:07,440
merely misreported misidentified a

9132
05:41:13,510 --> 05:41:10,080
weather balloon device

9133
05:41:15,510 --> 05:41:13,520
why would they violate his civil rights

9134
05:41:17,670 --> 05:41:15,520
by kidnapping him and holding him out at

9135
05:41:20,470 --> 05:41:17,680
the base for five full days

9136
05:41:23,510 --> 05:41:20,480
and then until he recances story until

9137
05:41:25,270 --> 05:41:23,520
he is then ushered to the newspapers to

9138
05:41:27,750 --> 05:41:25,280

the radio stations

9139

05:41:29,110 --> 05:41:27,760

to retract the original flying saucer

9140

05:41:31,350 --> 05:41:29,120

story

9141

05:41:33,430 --> 05:41:31,360

and then and only then after they have

9142

05:41:36,070 --> 05:41:33,440

his assurance that he'll never say a

9143

05:41:38,948 --> 05:41:36,080

word about the truth of the matter

9144

05:41:41,110 --> 05:41:38,958

they release him and he's a broken man

9145

05:41:43,430 --> 05:41:41,120

he's never the same

9146

05:41:45,910 --> 05:41:43,440

we've talked to his hand hired hands

9147

05:41:48,070 --> 05:41:45,920

we've talked to his family and they all

9148

05:41:49,990 --> 05:41:48,080

said how he was a broken

9149

05:41:51,190 --> 05:41:50,000

rancher he was never the same after all

9150

05:41:55,030 --> 05:41:51,200

this

9151
05:41:57,430 --> 05:41:55,040
and then up into the later stages of

9152
05:41:59,670 --> 05:41:57,440
their lives and where they're not and

9153
05:42:01,270 --> 05:41:59,680
then only giving deathbed testimonies

9154
05:42:02,470 --> 05:42:01,280
they're finally conceding they're

9155
05:42:05,030 --> 05:42:02,480
finally breaking down and they're

9156
05:42:07,510 --> 05:42:05,040
telling their wives their children

9157
05:42:09,190 --> 05:42:07,520
it wasn't a balloon it wasn't from here

9158
05:42:13,030 --> 05:42:09,200
they weren't from here they weren't

9159
05:42:15,910 --> 05:42:13,040
human it wasn't made on this earth as

9160
05:42:18,230 --> 05:42:15,920
major jesse marcel said the number one

9161
05:42:21,190 --> 05:42:18,240
intelligence officer in the united

9162
05:42:23,270 --> 05:42:21,200
states military at that time

9163
05:42:26,628 --> 05:42:23,280

and he makes that statement that it was

9164

05:42:29,750 --> 05:42:26,638

nothing made on this earth

9165

05:42:31,270 --> 05:42:29,760

now i grant it i grant you this the onus

9166

05:42:33,990 --> 05:42:31,280

remains on us

9167

05:42:36,310 --> 05:42:34,000

the burden of proof is still with us but

9168

05:42:39,190 --> 05:42:36,320

at least our investigation has remained

9169

05:42:41,110 --> 05:42:39,200

fluid after all this time we are still

9170

05:42:43,270 --> 05:42:41,120

racing with the undertaker now with the

9171

05:42:45,030 --> 05:42:43,280

families we are still searching the

9172

05:42:46,868 --> 05:42:45,040

sites we are still looking for the

9173

05:42:49,430 --> 05:42:46,878

physical evidence we're still hoping

9174

05:42:51,590 --> 05:42:49,440

that there's a foot locker or

9175

05:42:53,510 --> 05:42:51,600

something hidden as far as in a basement

9176
05:42:56,150 --> 05:42:53,520
or a crawl space

9177
05:42:58,310 --> 05:42:56,160
yet to be discovered and presented to

9178
05:42:59,590 --> 05:42:58,320
finally prove this

9179
05:43:02,470 --> 05:42:59,600
but we're still the ones who are

9180
05:43:05,270 --> 05:43:02,480
proactive we're the ones that are still

9181
05:43:07,990 --> 05:43:05,280
not so rigid in our position as putting

9182
05:43:10,390 --> 05:43:08,000
out a final statement and this is the

9183
05:43:13,750 --> 05:43:10,400
end of it and take it or leave it

9184
05:43:16,230 --> 05:43:13,760
because i say so well in our cases it's

9185
05:43:19,110 --> 05:43:16,240
because all of our witnesses say so

9186
05:43:21,750 --> 05:43:19,120
because you have zero witnesses please

9187
05:43:22,948 --> 05:43:21,760
you have none and you know it you have

9188
05:43:25,190 --> 05:43:22,958

absolutely

9189

05:43:27,830 --> 05:43:25,200

zero witnesses

9190

05:43:30,948 --> 05:43:27,840

and so how do you think that would

9191

05:43:33,270 --> 05:43:30,958

decide in a court of law

9192

05:43:35,990 --> 05:43:33,280

well i have no way to call up to the

9193

05:43:39,190 --> 05:43:36,000

stand i have nobody to present any

9194

05:43:43,270 --> 05:43:39,200

information or any documentation or any

9195

05:43:46,788 --> 05:43:43,280

testimony to the uh contrary but believe

9196

05:43:48,150 --> 05:43:46,798

me sorry judge is going to laugh you out

9197

05:43:51,670 --> 05:43:48,160

of the room

9198

05:43:53,270 --> 05:43:51,680

because your opinion is nothing more

9199

05:43:54,628 --> 05:43:53,280

than an opinion and they come a dime a

9200

05:43:57,830 --> 05:43:54,638

dozen

9201
05:44:05,030 --> 05:43:59,990
if we're wrong

9202
05:44:09,430 --> 05:44:08,230
life goes on the world goes on it

9203
05:44:11,750 --> 05:44:09,440
changes

9204
05:44:14,070 --> 05:44:11,760
nothing

9205
05:44:15,350 --> 05:44:14,080
but if you're wrong

9206
05:44:16,948 --> 05:44:15,360
if you

9207
05:44:18,230 --> 05:44:16,958
have been

9208
05:44:19,350 --> 05:44:18,240
misleading

9209
05:44:23,990 --> 05:44:19,360
the public

9210
05:44:29,750 --> 05:44:27,430
about what we consider to be the biggest

9211
05:44:32,470 --> 05:44:29,760
story of the millennium

9212
05:44:36,310 --> 05:44:32,480
it changes everything

9213
05:44:38,310 --> 05:44:36,320

and that is your greatest fear

9214

05:44:39,270 --> 05:44:38,320

that it will

9215

05:44:40,868 --> 05:44:39,280

change

9216

05:44:42,788 --> 05:44:40,878

everything

9217

05:44:45,750 --> 05:44:42,798

and you were leading the charge to make

9218

05:44:47,830 --> 05:44:45,760

sure it never came out

9219

05:44:49,030 --> 05:44:47,840

that burden

9220

05:44:50,868 --> 05:44:49,040

that guilt

9221

05:44:52,310 --> 05:44:50,878

remains with you

9222

05:44:54,230 --> 05:44:52,320

not us

9223

05:44:57,270 --> 05:44:54,240

because we've done all we can and we

9224

05:45:00,070 --> 05:44:57,280

will continue to do all we can

9225

05:45:01,590 --> 05:45:00,080

to demonstrate what really happened

9226
05:45:04,470 --> 05:45:01,600
it's an old movie

9227
05:45:07,430 --> 05:45:04,480
and i'll end with this

9228
05:45:10,708 --> 05:45:07,440
called the rajaman effect

9229
05:45:12,708 --> 05:45:10,718
so japanese murder trial 1950

9230
05:45:13,990 --> 05:45:12,718
the rashiman effect is demonstrated in

9231
05:45:16,390 --> 05:45:14,000
the courtroom

9232
05:45:17,830 --> 05:45:16,400
is that there are three sides to every

9233
05:45:19,830 --> 05:45:17,840
event

9234
05:45:21,510 --> 05:45:19,840
three sides

9235
05:45:23,110 --> 05:45:21,520
there's your opinion

9236
05:45:26,548 --> 05:45:23,120
your position

9237
05:45:28,788 --> 05:45:26,558
there's my opinion my position

9238
05:45:31,270 --> 05:45:28,798

and then number three there is what

9239

05:45:33,430 --> 05:45:31,280

really happened

9240

05:45:37,190 --> 05:45:33,440

who has performed the greatest due

9241

05:45:39,190 --> 05:45:37,200

diligence in establishing what happened

9242

05:45:41,990 --> 05:45:39,200

those who just say

9243

05:45:44,948 --> 05:45:42,000

it didn't happen because i say it didn't

9244

05:45:48,708 --> 05:45:44,958

happen or those who are still making

9245

05:45:51,270 --> 05:45:48,718

every effort to prove and demonstrate

9246

05:45:54,310 --> 05:45:51,280

what happened no matter what happened

9247

05:45:58,948 --> 05:45:56,470

and there too

9248

05:46:02,470 --> 05:45:58,958

i think history will judge us

9249

05:46:05,670 --> 05:46:02,480

much kinder than it will those who just

9250

05:46:09,030 --> 05:46:05,680

flatly and summarily dismissed what

9251

05:46:17,030 --> 05:46:09,040

again potentially is the greatest story

9252

05:46:22,548 --> 05:46:20,230

okay well spoken i like that

9253

05:46:24,150 --> 05:46:22,558

long enough five minutes but

9254

05:46:26,230 --> 05:46:24,160

no that's quite all right i wanted to

9255

05:46:28,628 --> 05:46:26,240

give each i i missed

9256

05:46:30,548 --> 05:46:28,638

i missed in my notes to do this for each

9257

05:46:32,310 --> 05:46:30,558

guest and i'm gonna see if i can't get

9258

05:46:35,030 --> 05:46:32,320

them to do that you know i missed it

9259

05:46:37,670 --> 05:46:35,040

with mr randall and uh well mr corf as

9260

05:46:40,070 --> 05:46:37,680

well probably but you know we can we can

9261

05:46:41,830 --> 05:46:40,080

we'll probably uh i'm hopeful that we

9262

05:46:43,350 --> 05:46:41,840

could do some sort of panel show because

9263

05:46:45,030 --> 05:46:43,360

i think that would be amazing and be

9264

05:46:46,948 --> 05:46:45,040

well attended and i hope that you will

9265

05:46:49,270 --> 05:46:46,958

participate in that if we can get

9266

05:46:51,750 --> 05:46:49,280

everybody's schedules to uh to jive help

9267

05:46:53,750 --> 05:46:51,760

me and call me in absolutely and i want

9268

05:46:55,510 --> 05:46:53,760

to thank you once again it's it's rare

9269

05:46:56,628 --> 05:46:55,520

that we get a guest of your caliber and

9270

05:46:58,230 --> 05:46:56,638

status and

9271

05:46:59,670 --> 05:46:58,240

it's been a pleasure so i'm going to

9272

05:47:00,788 --> 05:46:59,680

throw you i'm going to throw you out of

9273

05:47:02,470 --> 05:47:00,798

here there's nothing you need to do

9274

05:47:04,310 --> 05:47:02,480

except close out your browser and you'll

9275

05:47:05,670 --> 05:47:04,320

be good to go otherwise you'll stay in

9276

05:47:06,948 --> 05:47:05,680

my backstage we're going to do an

9277

05:47:09,030 --> 05:47:06,958

intermission and then i'm going to have

9278

05:47:12,230 --> 05:47:09,040

like a discussion with the audience for

9279

05:47:16,070 --> 05:47:12,240

the next hour or so well

9280

05:47:20,070 --> 05:47:17,990

all right thanks mr schmidt

9281

05:47:21,510 --> 05:47:20,080

good evening all right bye-bye my

9282

05:47:23,590 --> 05:47:21,520

pleasure

9283

05:47:24,788 --> 05:47:23,600

wow what a great evening this has been

9284

05:47:26,548 --> 05:47:24,798

friends so

9285

05:47:29,270 --> 05:47:26,558

this is what i'm saying it's just been

9286

05:47:30,548 --> 05:47:29,280

like ping pong back and forth

9287

05:47:32,628 --> 05:47:30,558

and uh

9288

05:47:36,548 --> 05:47:32,638

you know we hear from the skeptical side

9289

05:47:38,470 --> 05:47:36,558

and then we hear from uh more of the uh

9290

05:47:40,628 --> 05:47:38,480

believer side

9291

05:47:42,150 --> 05:47:40,638

and i can't say i disagree with mr

9292

05:47:44,230 --> 05:47:42,160

schmidt

9293

05:47:46,070 --> 05:47:44,240

you know when he talks about the volume

9294

05:47:47,590 --> 05:47:46,080

of work that he has done

9295

05:47:49,510 --> 05:47:47,600

i mean the guy has flown all over the

9296

05:47:51,830 --> 05:47:49,520

country at his own expense driven all

9297

05:47:52,788 --> 05:47:51,840

over the country his own expense

9298

05:47:54,788 --> 05:47:52,798

just

9299

05:47:57,030 --> 05:47:54,798

trying to get to the witnesses trying to

9300

05:48:00,948 --> 05:47:57,040

get to uh

9301
05:48:02,310 --> 05:48:00,958
what it is that actually happened here

9302
05:48:05,590 --> 05:48:02,320
what it is that actually happened not

9303
05:48:07,990 --> 05:48:05,600
here but in roswell in 1947

9304
05:48:10,708 --> 05:48:08,000
it's been an enduring mystery

9305
05:48:12,548 --> 05:48:10,718
for years and it's uh just one of those

9306
05:48:14,470 --> 05:48:12,558
great mysteries

9307
05:48:18,230 --> 05:48:14,480
i'm hopeful that

9308
05:48:19,590 --> 05:48:18,240
someday a smoking gun is going to come

9309
05:48:22,628 --> 05:48:19,600
and prove

9310
05:48:24,708 --> 05:48:22,638
definitively exactly what happened and

9311
05:48:25,990 --> 05:48:24,718
it will be such

9312
05:48:28,868 --> 05:48:26,000
an amazing

9313
05:48:31,350 --> 05:48:28,878

thing if that happens and also

9314

05:48:33,590 --> 05:48:31,360

sort of end the debate because i think

9315

05:48:34,708 --> 05:48:33,600

eventually some evidence is going to

9316

05:48:36,628 --> 05:48:34,718

surface

9317

05:48:39,430 --> 05:48:36,638

that will be

9318

05:48:43,890 --> 05:48:39,440

beyond debate at least i'm hopeful about

9319

05:48:43,900 --> 05:48:54,230

[Music]

9320

05:49:00,230 --> 05:48:56,948

greetings and salutations and thank you

9321

05:49:02,788 --> 05:49:00,240

for being here for the 75th roswell

9322

05:49:03,910 --> 05:49:02,798

anniversary truth seeker special deep

9323

05:49:05,430 --> 05:49:03,920

dive

9324

05:49:07,030 --> 05:49:05,440

if you're new to the channel please be

9325

05:49:09,590 --> 05:49:07,040

sure to subscribe and hit that

9326

05:49:11,590 --> 05:49:09,600

notification bell so you too will know

9327

05:49:13,990 --> 05:49:11,600

about future special events you can

9328

05:49:16,310 --> 05:49:14,000

attend here i wanted to take a moment to

9329

05:49:18,390 --> 05:49:16,320

thank all of our kind and generous

9330

05:49:21,430 --> 05:49:18,400

benefactors because people all over the

9331

05:49:24,310 --> 05:49:21,440

world send a few bucks in in pledges

9332

05:49:26,628 --> 05:49:24,320

either through paypal or through the

9333

05:49:29,270 --> 05:49:26,638

super chat down there in the live chat

9334

05:49:32,708 --> 05:49:29,280

the money button super stickers

9335

05:49:34,390 --> 05:49:32,718

we have and take cash at pledges as well

9336

05:49:36,548 --> 05:49:34,400

i want to thank everybody who has signed

9337

05:49:38,310 --> 05:49:36,558

up to be a patreon member because for as

9338

05:49:41,030 --> 05:49:38,320

little as a dollar a month you can get

9339

05:49:43,190 --> 05:49:41,040

some extra content from us here

9340

05:49:46,150 --> 05:49:43,200

additionally i'd like to thank the

9341

05:49:48,230 --> 05:49:46,160

channel members who get a bunch of

9342

05:49:50,470 --> 05:49:48,240

youtube benefits as well as all the

9343

05:49:51,910 --> 05:49:50,480

patreon benefits for as little as five

9344

05:49:54,868 --> 05:49:51,920

dollars a month

9345

05:49:56,628 --> 05:49:54,878

i also wanted to mention uh that i have

9346

05:50:01,430 --> 05:49:56,638

uh something

9347

05:50:04,310 --> 05:50:01,440

strange for my friends these are roswell

9348

05:50:06,628 --> 05:50:04,320

wreckage replicas

9349

05:50:09,190 --> 05:50:06,638

which i have been making here i also

9350

05:50:12,230 --> 05:50:09,200

wanted to mention that for today's

9351
05:50:15,030 --> 05:50:12,240
special event we have prizes for those

9352
05:50:17,670 --> 05:50:15,040
of you pledging 30 or more

9353
05:50:19,030 --> 05:50:17,680
either through cash app paypal or super

9354
05:50:19,750 --> 05:50:19,040
chat

9355
05:50:21,350 --> 05:50:19,760
and

9356
05:50:23,270 --> 05:50:21,360
this is a

9357
05:50:27,270 --> 05:50:23,280
gift that we will be sending everybody

9358
05:50:30,628 --> 05:50:27,280
who pledges 30 or more this is a roswell

9359
05:50:33,750 --> 05:50:30,638
debris replica and it's designed

9360
05:50:36,230 --> 05:50:33,760
to look exactly as jesse marcel and his

9361
05:50:39,510 --> 05:50:36,240
son had described

9362
05:50:40,788 --> 05:50:39,520
this is the so-called ib

9363
05:50:44,070 --> 05:50:40,798

wreckage

9364

05:50:46,548 --> 05:50:44,080

uh this is a replica of course uh and

9365

05:50:49,430 --> 05:50:46,558

i'm happy that i'll be able to offer

9366

05:50:50,628 --> 05:50:49,440

these to anybody pledging thirty dollars

9367

05:50:52,868 --> 05:50:50,638

or more

9368

05:50:54,788 --> 05:50:52,878

to our show today this is a just a

9369

05:50:57,030 --> 05:50:54,798

special free gift that we're going to be

9370

05:50:59,270 --> 05:50:57,040

giving you kind and generous people for

9371

05:51:00,470 --> 05:50:59,280

supporting our show

9372

05:51:05,770 --> 05:51:00,480

well friends

9373

05:52:53,510 --> 05:52:14,320

[Music]